



Gc
974.402
H13v
1961876

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01783 2202



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofto1850bowm>

4972
VITAL RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF HALIFAX

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

, 1850

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of "The Mayflower Descendant" and
"Vital Records of Brewster, Mass."

PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

AT THE CHARGE OF THE
OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1905

WILLIAM H. H. H.

TO THE HONORABLE

...

...

...

1961876

VITAL RECORDS OF
HALIFAX, MASSACHUSETTS

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS

NATHANIEL U. WALKER

EDWARD H. WHORF

STANLEY W. SMITH

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Copyright, 1905, by

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

THOMAS TODD, PRINTER

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, composed of male and female descendants of the Passengers in the "Mayflower" on that memorable voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, was organized at Boston on 28 March, 1896, to perpetuate the memory of those Mayflower Pilgrims and to collect and preserve all historical data relating to them. Three years later, in January, 1899, the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly magazine, "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants. Seven volumes of this magazine have now been completed, comprising more than two thousand octavo pages, a large proportion of the space being given up to the printing of literal copies of ancient records never before published and heretofore inaccessible to the great majority of those especially interested in them. Among the priceless records which are thus being preserved from destruction, and put within easy reach of every one who desires to consult them, may be mentioned the Town Records of Births, Intentions of Marriage, Marriages and Deaths; the Probate and Land Records of the old Plymouth Colony and the Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol; Gravestone Records; Church Records of Baptisms, Admissions, Deaths, etc.; Records from Family Bibles, Diaries and other Private Memoranda.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the town records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are already badly damaged and are rapidly wearing out, the Massachusetts Society decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the necessary funds could be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, and contributions were solicited for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Barnstable County, and for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Plymouth County. The first volume to be issued in this series was the Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., published in

November, 1904, at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund. Two other volumes, the Vital Records of Truro, Mass., and the Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., are now in press and are being forwarded as rapidly as the contributions to this fund will allow.

The present volume is the first to be issued at the charge of the Old Colony Town Record Fund and contains literal copies of all records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, to the end of the year 1849, found in the records of the Town of Halifax, Mass. A few records after 1849 have also been printed, in order to include every vital record contained in the first four of the town's books. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records, and, before it was put into the printer's hands, was carefully compared with those records by the Editor, who has also revised all of the proof sheets.

The Editor gratefully acknowledges the courteous assistance of Mr. Thomas D. Morton, the present Town Clerk of Halifax, who personally copied the greater part of the records and compiled the list of Town Clerks, and in many ways facilitated the work of copying and verification.

The progress of this work of preserving and making accessible the records of these towns which form a part of the old Plymouth Colony depends upon the liberality of those interested in the genealogy and history of this section, and the order in which the records of the different towns will be published will be determined by the wishes of those who contribute to the respective funds. All receipts from sales of copies of the books published at the charge of either fund will be added to that fund to assist in printing the records of other towns.

Contributions for either the Cape Cod Town Record Fund or the Old Colony Town Record Fund and orders for any of the Society's publications may be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

1 November, 1905.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

"THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT," An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine (Begun in January, 1899)	Per year	\$2.00
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass., to 1860 (Limited Edition of 200 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered)		1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass., to 1851 (Limited Edition of 300 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered) (In press)		1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book		1.00

Boston, Mass., November 1, 1905

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND.

Adelbert Ames	Eugene Kingman, M.D.
Edward T. Barker	Mrs. Charles S. Maurice
Mrs. George A. Bowman	Arthur I. Nash
George Ernest Bowman	Herbert Nash
Mrs. George W. Copeland	Frank F. Stanley
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock	William E. Stone
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	Mason W. Tyler
Mrs. Ira H. Evans	Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Henry N. Fairbanks	Mrs. George B. Whittlesey
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks	Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson
J. Levering Jones	

SUBSCRIBERS WHO HAVE PAID IN ADVANCE FOR COPIES OF THE HALIFAX VITAL RECORDS.

Edward S. Atwood	Samuel P. May
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow	Mrs. James L. Morgan
Mrs. George A. Bowman	Mrs. William Trutch Preston
George Ernest Bowman	Charles H. Russell
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars	Stephen D. Salmon
Mrs. George W. Copeland	Henry Southworth Shaw
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock	Thomas T. Sherman
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	Stanley W. Smith
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.	Mrs. John M. Soule
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks	Myles Standish, M.D.
Mrs. Henry Gay	Frank F. Stanley
William Prescott Greenlaw	Walter H. Sturtevant
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs	Clifford M. Swan
Thomas Gurney	Miss Mary Waterman
Theodore S. Lazell	John C. B. Woods.
Mrs. Charles S. Maurice	

HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF HALIFAX, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 14 July, 1734 (New Style). It was formed from parts of the towns of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton. On 20 February, 1824, a part of the town of Bridgewater was annexed to Halifax, and on 16 March, 1831, a part of the town of Plympton was annexed. On 11 April, 1857, a part of Halifax was annexed to East Bridgewater and the bounds between the two towns established. On 6 February, 1863, the bounds between Halifax and Plympton were established, and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX.

1765 (Colonial)	556	1860 (U. S.)	766
1776 (Colonial)	672	1865 (Mass.)	722
1790 (U. S.)	664	1870 (U. S.)	619
1800 (U. S.)	642	1875 (Mass.)	568
1810 (U. S.)	703	1880 (U. S.)	542
1820 (U. S.)	749	1885 (Mass.)	539
1830 (U. S.)	708	1890 (U. S.)	562
1840 (U. S.)	734	1895 (Mass.)	497
1850 (U. S.)	784	1900 (U. S.)	522
1855 (Mass.)	786	1905 (Mass.)	497

TOWN CLERKS OF HALIFAX, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Ignatius Cushing, 18 July, 1734	Noah Cushing, 12 March, 1781
David Bosworth, 31 March, 1735	Ebenezer Tomson, 11 March, 1782
Noah Cushing, 18 March, 1745	Josiah Tomson, 24 March, 1794
Robert Waterman, 17 March, 1755	Obadiah Lyon, 11 March, 1816
Noah Cushing, 8 March, 1756	Nathaniel Morton, 17 March, 1817
Robert Waterman, 14 March, 1757	Zadock Thompson, 14 March, 1825
Noah Cushing, 19 March, 1759	Edwin Inglee, 11 March, 1850
Ebenezer Tomson, 21 March, 1763	Nathaniel Morton, 23 March, 1874
Noah Cushing, 10 March, 1766	Thomas D. Morton, 30 April, 1883*
Ebenezer Tomson, 12 March, 1770	Thomas D. Morton, 17 March, 1884
Noah Cushing, 14 March, 1774	Morton S. Thompson, 4 March, 1901
Ebenezer Tomson, 13 March, 1775	James T. Thomas, 3 November, 1903*
Moses Inglee, 18 March, 1776	Thomas D. Morton, 7 March, 1904
Ebenezer Tomson, 17 March, 1777	

* Appointed to fill a vacancy until the next annual town meeting.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE Vital Records of the Town of Halifax, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, are found in five different volumes of the town records. The first three volumes were also used for records of town meetings and other miscellaneous entries, the vital records being scattered through the books according to the convenience of the various town clerks who entered them. The fourth volume is a small quarto book containing vital records only, and the "Register" is the large folio for recording births, marriages and deaths which was issued to all cities and towns by the Commonwealth in 1844.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage and Death found in the first four volumes, and of every record in the "Register" to the end of the year 1849. In the "Register" each entry extended across two pages facing each other, therefore the first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left-hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, the consecutive numbering of the entries being duplicated on the right-hand page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

CONTENTS.

Original Records, Volume I . . .	Page	1
Volume II . . .		67
Volume III . . .		95
Volume IV . . .		121
"Register" . . .		131
Index of Persons		179
Index of Places		210



HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

[p. 15] The widow Susanah Ransom Dyed february y^e 6th 1735
frances Tomson Dyed July y^e 24th 1734

Ephraim Tomsons Child Dyed December the 5th 1735

Decon Samuel Sturtevant Dyed aprill the 21st 1736 in the 83^d year
of his age

Ezekiel waterman y^e son of Joseph waterman Dyed may y^e 20th 1734
abigail waterman y^e Daughter Robert waterman jur Dyed october the
9th 1735

James waterman Dyed July y^e 9th 1737

abigail waterman y^e 2^d Dyed february y^e 3^d 1739

Epharram Tinkcam the son of Isaac Tinkcam Dyed January the 10th
1734 : 5

Joseph King Dyed october the 30th 1736 in y^e 88th year of his age

The widow Martha Brigs Dyed January the 12th 1736 : 7

John Jackson the son of Benjamin Jackson Dyed January y^e 25th
1738-9

Deborah Jackson Dyed January the y^e 9th 1740-1

Deborah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears Dyed July y^e 14th
1739

peter Bozworth the son of nehemiah Bozworth Dyed november y^e 9th
1740

James Tomson Dyed november the 23^d 1739

Seth Bryant Dyed January the 22^d 1739-40

Deak Jonathan Bozworth Dyed January the 24th 1741

Barnabas Tomson the son of Barnabas Tomson Dyed Sep^r the 7th
1742

Jacob Tomson Dyed march the 14th 1743

Mr Thomas Tomson Senior Dyed october the 26th 1742

Ruth Bozworth the wif of Joseph Bozworth Dyed January the 24th
1743

mageret Holms the wife of Ephraim Holms Dyed January the 6th
1743

the widow Sarah Tomson Dyed october the 24 1742

Ephram Tomson son Ephraim Dyed may the 25th 1744

Ephraim Tomson senior Dyed in the 62 year of his age the 13th of
November 1744

Joanna Tomson Dyed Decem the 17th 1744

[p. 16] The widow Abigail Tomson Dyed January, the 15th 1744 In
the 75 year of Her age

Benjamin Eddy Dyed September the 24th 1744

- Jonathan Eddy September the 25 1744
 Lydia Sturtevant Daughter to Francis Sturtevant and mary his wife
 died July y^e : 25th : 1744
 Gamaliel Sturtevant Son to Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wife
 died Aprill : y^e 13th : 1744
 Deborah Bozworth Daughter to Nehemiah Bozworth & Susannah
 Bozworth his first wife died : aprill 21st : 1746
 abigail Tomson Daughter To Barnabas Tomson & Hannah His wife
 died march : 31st : 1747
 asa Tomson their Son died aprill y^e : 5th 1747
 Jabez Tomson their Son died aprill : y^e : 8th : 1747
 Samuel Tomson Their Son died aprill : y^e : 29th : 1747
 Elisha Waterman & David Waterman two Sons of Antoney Water-
 man and Hannah his wife died June the : 19th : 1747
 Edward may Son of Edward may and Ann his wife died august the
 1st : 1747
 Zebulun Bars Son of austin Bars & Hannah his wife died march the
 24th day : 1745
 William Bars Son of Joseph Bars & Hannah his wife died may the
 8th : 1747
 Zaccheus Tomson Son of John Tomson 2^d : and Joanna his wife Died
 aprill the : 19th : 1747
 Mary Tomson Daughter To Jacob Tomson Jun^r and Mary his wife
 died august : the : 21st : 1747
 Martha Tomson their Daughter Died September the : 7th : 1747
 Thomas Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson and Martha his wife died
 September : the 16th : 1747
 Hannah Tomson Daughter of Peter Tomson and Hannah his wife
 died July : the 28th : day 1747
- [p. 17] Abigail Harris the Daughter of Joseph Harris and hannah
 His wife Died September : the : 21st : 1747
 Mercy Harris their Daughter died : September : the : 25th : 1747
 Susannah Harris their Daughter died September the : 29th : 1747
 Joshua Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson the Second and Mary
 his wife died July : 27th : day : 1747
 Mercy Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife
 died September the : 1st : day 1747
 Experience Cortis the Daughter of Benjamin Cortis and Experience
 his wife died November the : 14th : 1745
 Silvenas Cortis their Son died September : the : 9th : 1747
 Thomas Croade the Son of Thomas Croade Esqr & Rachel his wife
 died august the 8th : 1747
 Mary Croade their Daughter dyed august the : 21st : 1747
 Abijah Wood of Halifax widow of abiel Wood of Middleboro died
 May the : 21st : 1746
 Deacon David Bozworth Died June : the 12th day : 1747
 Lois Bars the Daughter of Andrew Bars and Margret his wife died
 october : 30th : 1747

- Ruth Bars their Daughter died September : 30th : 1747
the Children of austin Bars & Hannah his wife
abiah Bars Died october the 19th : 1747
Luce Bars died october : the 26 1747
Jabez Bars died october the 31st : 1747
Meek Wadsworth the Daughter to abiah Wadsworth and Mary his
wife died June the : 25th : day 1747
Hannah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife
died September : 7th : 1747
Doritha Sears their Daughter died September the 8th 1747
Robert Waterman Son of Robert Waterman Jun^r and Martha his
wife died December 18th : 1748
Luce Bars the Daughter of Mial Bars and Betty his wife died Feb-
ruary : 17th : 1747/8
anna Leach the Daughter of Micah Leach & Tabitha his wife died
october : 20th : 1748
Thomas Cushing the Son of Noah Cushing and Hannah his wife
died august : 14th : 1749
- [p. 18] Sarah Croade the Daughter of Thomas Croade Esqr and
Rachel his wife died November : 30th : 1749
Hannah Wood the who Lived at Deacon Tinkhams and who was
the Daughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah his wife Died
December the 5th 1749
Mr Robert Waterman Sen^r Died January : 16th : 1749/50
Nathaniel Waterman Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his wife
died January : 14th : 1749/50
Mary Holmes the wife of Jonathan Holmes of Kingston who was
Daughter to m^r Robert Waterman Sen^r of Hallifax died Janu-
ary : 26th : 1749/50
Peter Tomson the Son Peter Tomson & Hannah his wife died
March : 2^d : 1749/50
Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill : 7th : 1750
Moses Tinkham the Son of Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill :
15th : 1750
Nehemiah Holmes son of Simcon Holmes and abiah his wife died
June 26th : 1747
Ruth Holmes their Daughter : died august : 6th : 1748
David Tomson Son of Left Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife
died September : 13th : 1750
Mary Bryant Daughter to Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife died
about 20th : of September 1747
Jacob Tomoson of Hallifax died February : 17th : 1750/1
Rachel Tomson Daughter to Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife
died May : 7th : 1751
Jabez Soul of this Town (who was son to Zachariah Soul Sen^r of
Plymton) died September : 10th : 1751
Sarah Sturtevant Daughter to Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife
died September : 25th : 1747

Isaac Sturtevant the Son of William Sturtev^t Sen^r died February 7th
1750/1

Mary Waterman the Daughter of m^r Samuel Waterman & M^{rs} Mary
his wife Died : December : 20th 1753

Benjamin Waterman their Son Died January : 8th : 1754

Nathaniel Waterman their Son Died January : 11th : 1754

[p. 19] Mercy Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah
his wife died February : 21st : 1754

Their Son Noah Cushing died February : 23 : 1754

Their Daughter Sarah Cushing Died February : 26th : 1754

Their Son Thomas Cushing died February 27th : 1754 :

Zebediah Tomson the Son of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife
died November : 7th : 1753

Abel Tomson the Son of Lieut Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his
wife died July 28th : 1754

Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham and Sarah his wife died
May : 13th : 1754

Nehemiah Stetson Jur died January 11 1756

Mary Waterman the wife of Samuel Waterman died aprill : 9th : 1756

Zebediah Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman died May : 5th :
1756

Zebulun Holmes the Son of William Holmes Sen^r died May : 24th
1756

Joanna Sturtevant widow of William Sturtevant died March : 27th :
1756

Nathaniel Croade the Son of Nathaniel Croade and Elizabeth his
wife Died : March : 29th : 1756

Robert Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his first
wife died September : 27th : 1756

Mial Bearce Died March 23^d : 1753

Elizabeth Bearce Dughter of mial Bearce and Elizabab his wife died
octobr : 11th : 1752

Abigail Tomson daughter of Ruben Tomson and Mary his Wife
died Aprcl 2nd : 1757

Mary Wood the wife of timothy Wood Died may : 12th : 1756

Timothy Wood Died augst : 22^d : 1756

Deacon Robert Waterman Died Septr 9th : 1761

Martha Waterman Jun^r the Daughter of Deacon Robert Waterman &
martha his wife Died Septr 13th : 1761

Job Simmons Died Septr : 26th : 1761

Edmund Tilson Son of Ephraim Tilson and mercy his wife died may
14 : 1759

[p. 21] Nehemiah Bozworth Died December 22 : 1762 who was in
the 60th year of his age

Pricilla Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and panal his wife sd
Daughter Died : march : 7th : 1768

- Zerviah Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Deceased July 25 :
1769 In the 41 : year of her age
- Lydia Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth his wife
Died Febr : 17th 1763
- Mary Tomson the wife of Reuben Tomson Died July 19 : 1769 : in
the 59th year of her age
- September the 14 : 1769 then Thomas Tomson Died *in the 50 year
of his age **
- Sarah Tomson the Daughter of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his
wife Died November 27 : 1769
- Ignatius Tomson the son of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his wife
Died January 22 : 1770
- Deacon Joseph Bozworth Died August 1 : 1769
- John Bozworth Died August 14 : 1769
- Elizebeth Bozworth the wife of Zadock Bozworth · Deceased march
11 : 1770 in the 28th year of her age
- Ichabod Standish Died February : 29 : 1772
- Sarah Inglee the Daughter of moses Inglee and annah his wife Died
February 4th : 1766
- Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his
wife Died December 31 : 1771
- Bezer Tomson son of Thomas Tomson Deceased and of Mary his
widow Died March 24 : 1773
- Jonathan Ripley Died August 10 : 1772
- Andrew Tomson Died May 23 : 1773
- Abner Ripley Died September : 29 : 1770
- Zebadiah Tomson Died September : 30 : 1775 in the 48th year of his
age
- Free love Muxsom Died July 6 : 1775 in the 56 year of her age
- Zadock Bozworth Died December 10 : 1775 in the 41 : year of his
age
- Olive Tomson Daughter of Deac^e Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his
Wife Died February 12th 1776
- Moses Waterman the Son of John Waterman Jun^r and Mercy his
wife Died May 8th 1771
- [p. 22] Betty Cartee the Daughter of Benjamin Cartee and Betty his
wife Died october 13 : 1778
- Doct^r william Bachaller Died September 29 : 1776
- Clare Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Decased February : 3 :
1781
- Mary Tomson widow to Thomas Tomson Late of Halifax Deceased
Died March 20 : 1781 in the 91st year of her age
- Desire Hatch the wife of David Hatch Died December : 3 : 1782
- Isaac Tomson Died December : 6 : 1782
- Claresse Tomson Daughter of Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe his wife
was was Found Dead on the morning of the 4th of February
1783 aged about three months

* The words in italics are in a different hand.

Judah wood Died march 22 : 1783

Mary Porter the wife of Jonathan Porter Died September : 6 : 1784

Hannah Tomson the wife of Deacon Barnabas Tomson Died may 2^d :
1787 in the 75th year of Her age

August : 1 : 1789 Hosea Dunbar Died

November 10 : 1789 : Mary Standish Died

February 5 : 1790 Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth
Died

March 28th : 1790 John Tilson Died

January 17 : 1790 Fear Waterman the wife of Captⁿ John Waterman
Died

April : 26th : 1790 Captⁿ John Waterman Died

December : 6 : 1790 John Tomson Died in the 90th year of His age

February 7 : 1791 Molly Hatheway Died in the 22 year of her age

June 13 : 1774 Seth Bryant was Drowned aged 34 years

October 26 : 1788 Ruth Faxon the Wife of Benjamin Faxon Died
aged 19 year

Sept^r 15 : 1792 Gideon Soule Died

oct^r 6 : 1792 Lucy Tinkham the wife of Joseph Tinkham Died

Oct^r 16 : 1792 Rebecah Tomson the wife of Peter Tomson Died

September 28 : 1793 Reuben Tomson Died *in the 77 y^r of his age* *

September 15 : 1793 Lydia Palmer the wife of Joshua Palmer Died

March 16 : 1794 Joshua Palmer Died *in the 79 year of his age* *

Joanna Tomson the wife of John Tomson Died Jan^y 10th 1779

Abigail Waterman daughter of Freeman Waterman & Joanna his
wife Died December 27. 1784

their second Daughter Abigail Waterman Died December y^e 9th
1786

[p. 23] Ebenezer Fuller Died Nov^r y^e 12th 1794 His age was 97
years and 12 Days old when he Died

George Waterman the son of John Waterman Jun^r and Marcy his
wife Died October 29th 1782

Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth Died February 5th 1790

David Bosworth the son of David Bosworth and Abigail his Wife
Died July 8th 1790

Rebecca Bosworth the daughter of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his
wife died March 14th 1795

Hopestill Jackson wido to Benjamin Jackson late of Halifax Deces^d
Died March y^e 27th 1795 In the 82^d year of her age

Darius Faxon the son of Elisha Faxon and Sarah his wife Died
November 27th 1794

Nancy Sturtevant the daughter of Barze Sturtevant & Betty his Wife
Died November 16th 1791

1786 Nov^r 29 Noah Tinkham the son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his
wife Died in the 26 year of his age

* The words in italics are in a different hand.

Sarah Tinkham widow to Noah Tinkham Died July 27th 1795 in the 73 year of her age
Annah Inglee the daughter of Moses Inglee & Annah his wife Died on Lords day May 13th 1787
Rachel Croade the daughter of Thomas Croade Esq^r Died April 7th A D 1799 in the 62 year of her age
Nathaniel Waterman The son of Cap^t John Waterman Died in Richmond Virginia December 18th A D 1803 In the 28 year of his age

[p. 26] 1798. Jan^y. 1st. Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1798 Jan^y: 15th Samuel Vaughan of Carver and Huldah Tomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1798 June 25th Gamaliel Bolton of Raynham and Susanna Osbourn of Halifax have been Published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1798 July 23rd Joseph Bosworth and Deborah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

[p. 214] November: 1 : 1773 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

November 15 : 1773. Elisha waterman of Hallifax and Martha Benson Jun^r. of Bridgwater have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

November 15 : 1773 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January, 31 : 1774 Rufus Barney of Taunton and Sarah Holme of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February: 14 : 1774 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
april: 4th: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

September 25th: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Josiah Whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant Jun^r of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 11th: 1774 The Intention of marriage betwixt Samuel Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 21st: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Peleg Barrow Jun^r. of Plymton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 11th: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Joshua Curtis and Phebe Waterman both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

- october: 2: 1775: John Witherhead of Plymouth and Submit Harlow of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov^r: 20: 1775 William Waterman and Deborah Bryant Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov^r: 27: 1775 the Intentions of marriage Betwixt Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov^r 27: 1775 the Intention of marriage Betwixt Doct^r William Batcheller of Milton and Joanna Waterman Jun^r of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec^r: 18: 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between David Mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec^r 18 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- January 8: 1776 Jabez Waterman of Halifax and Hannah Bradford of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- [p. 215] January 29: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson 3^d Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- January 29: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Munro of Halifax and Abigail Munro of Hanover have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- February 19: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Heaford of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March 4: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- July 29th 1776 The Intention of Marriage Between Asahel Lyon of Plimton & Fear Cushman of Halifax have ben Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Oct^r 21st 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Ignatius Loring of Plimton and Abigail Soule of Halifax have ben Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov^r 4th 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Waterman of Halifax have Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov^r. 4th 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Waterman Jun^r of Halifax and Lucy Josling Munro of Hanover has ben Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March 17th 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Halifax has been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March 18th 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Doct^r Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebor^o. and Sarah Soule of Halifax has been Lawfully Published in Halifax

- March 24th 1777 The Intention of Marriage between Jonathan Cortis and Moley Faxon both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in the Town of Hallifax
- June 23 : 1777 Charles Sturtevant Jun^r. of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 14 : 1777 James Faunce and Mary Cushman Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 216] August : 25 : 1777 Abraham Whiton Jun^r and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- oct^r 27 : 1777 Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov^r 24 : 1777 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 26 : 1778 John Miller of Hallifax and Sarah Leonard of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March : 9 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- July 13 : 1778 Samuel Parris of Hallifax and Sarah Pratt of Middlebrough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 3 : 1778 George Osburn of Peimbrook and Deborah Taylor of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 10 : 1778 Lemuel Barnes of Hallifax and Abigail Heafords of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- oct^r 12 : 1778 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- November : 23 : 1778 Lemuel Sturtevant Jun^r of Hallifax and Pricilla Tomson of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 4 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 29 : 1779 Isaiah Tinkham of Hallifax and Susanna Ellis of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 19 : 1779 William Wood of Middlebrough and Susanna Fuller of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April : 19 : 1779 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April . 19 . 1779 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April : 26 : 1779 Elias Haskil of Greenwich and Mercy Tilson Jun^r of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 14 : 1779 Silvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 2 : 1779 Isaac Hobart of Peimbrook and Lydia Hatch of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sep^t 6 : 1779 Matthew Parris and Mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- [p. 217] Nov^r 8 : 1779 Chipman Fuller of Halifax and Thankfull Wright of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Nov^r 29 : 1779 James Crooker of Pembroke and Joanna Cushman of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax.
- Dec^r : 6 : 1779 John Phinney of Bridgwater and Sarah Tomson of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec^r 13 : 1779 Zebadiah Tomson of Halifax and Clare Sturtevant of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- December 27 : 1779 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- January : 3 : 1780 John Briggs Jun^r of Halifax and Hannah Bearce of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March . 20 : 1780 Noah Waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- April 3 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham Jun^r and Abigail Perry Both of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- April 24 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembroke and Lois Briggs of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- May 15 : 1780 Elisha Faxon and Sarah Cushing Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- June 26 : 1780 Nehemiah Cortis of Halifax and Hannah Standish of Plimpton Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- July 31 : 1780 Isaac Waterman of Halifax and Lucy Samson of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Sept^r 18 : 1780 Jonathan Records of Pembroke and Remember Briggs of Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec^r : 8 : 1780 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec^r 11 : 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabitha Porter of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- Dec^r . 25 : 1780 Holmes Seares and Mercy Cushing Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- February 5 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- March : 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Rainham and Lois Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- april : 16 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Halifax have been Lawf Published in Halli
- april : 16th : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah Whitten both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- april : 30th 1781 Francis Cook and Ruth Bearce both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
- [p. 218] September 24th : 1781 Ebenezer Tomson the 3^d and of Halifax and Deborah Prior of Duxborough have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- 1782 Jan'y 6 : Caleb Leach of Halifax and abigail Tinkham of Plympton have been Lawfully Published in Halifax

- 1782 Jan^{ry} : 28th : Loring Tomson and mary whiten Jun both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallif
- 1782 Jan^{ry} : 28 : Moses Tomson of Hallifax and abigail Samson of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 1782 Febr : 11th : Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifa
- 1782 Febr : 18 : Jonathan Pratt of middleboro and martha Palmer of Hallifax have been Lawf^{ll} Published in Hallif
- 1782 march : 11th : Thomas Palmer of Hallifax and Betty Stetson of Hannover have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- 1782 march : 18 . Ichabod Hatch of Hallifax and abigail Wright of Plymton have been Lawfully Publish in Hallifax
- August : 19 : 1782 Daniel Soule of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 19 : 1782 George William Munro and Sarah Munro both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept^r : 9 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec^r 12 : 1782 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec^r 16 : 1782 Ephraim Tilson and Fear Waterman Jun^r Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- February 17 : 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax have been Lawfull Published in Hallifax
- March 17 : 1783 Solomon Inglee of Hallifax and Bethsheba Orr of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 219] January 5 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 5 : 1784 Thomas Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax and Ruhamah Barrows of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 12 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 1 : 1784 Spencer Forrest of Hallifax and Abigail Wade of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 22 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 30 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia Whiton of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept^r 13 : 1784 Zenos Tinkham of Hallifax and Rachel Warren of Middleborough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct^r 25 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov^r 8 : 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov^r 15 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec^r 13 : 1784 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- February 7 : 1785 Benjamin Briggs of Hallifax and Sarah Bent of Middleborough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 14 : 1785 Nathaniel Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Thair of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May : 2 : 1785 Timothy Wood of Hallifax and Salvina Soule of Plimpton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 13 : 1785 Judah Wood and Tabitha Holmes both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August 8 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct^r 31 : 1785 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and Mary Tomson 3^d of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov^r 14 : 1785 Noah Thomas of Hallifax and Sally Howland of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Nov^r 14 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3^d Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 12 : 1785 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Dec^r 26 : 1785 Samuel Briggs of Hallifax and Mercy Dammond of Pembroke Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 220] April 3 : 1786 David Sturtevant and Mercy Parris Jun^r Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 17 : 1786 James Soule 3^d of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May 22 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept^r 11 : 1786 Joshua Palmer Jun^r and Lois Sturtevant Jun^r Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 15 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembroke and Betty Hall of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- February : 19 : 1787 Asa Forrest of Hallifax and Susanna Mitchel of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 16 : 1787 Samuel Bratford of Plimpton and Sarah Fuller of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 23 : 1787 Doct^r Penuil Hutchins of Killingly in Connecticut and Molly Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 25 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct^r 8 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Oct^r 15 : 1787 Jacob Churchell of Plimpton and Eunice Sturtevant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- November 19 : 1787 Doct^r John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezebeth Bozworth of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 3 : 1787 Benjamin Munro of Hallifax and Mary Washburn of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 3 : 1787 Joseph Tilson of Halifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
January 28 : 1788 Sala Bozworth of Halifax and Rebecca Pirkins of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
March 17 : 1788 : Allen Hatch of Bridgewater and Sarah Standish of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
April 3 : 1788 Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Jun^r Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
So far is Given in to the Clerk of the Court
April 28 : 1788 Moses Inglee Jun^r and Hannah Allen Jun^r Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
June 16 : 1788 Ebenezer Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
Sept^r 11 : 1788 Samuel Savery of Wareham and Lois Sturtevant of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
December 8 : 1788 Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Halifax Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
January 12 : 1789 Seth Allen of Halifax and Abigail Ford of Pembroke Have been Lawfully Published in Halifax

[p. 221] March 23 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
April 13 : 1789 Dan Parris and Pernal Ripley Jun^r Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
December 7 : 1789 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
January 25 : 1790 Joseph Tinkham of Halifax and Lucy Lucas of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
January 25 : 1790 Barze Sturtevant of Halifax and Betty Crooker of Pembroke Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
February 15 : 1790 Simeon Sturtevant Jun^r of Halifax and Margeret Johnson of Kingston Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
April 12 : 1790 Ichabod Waterman Jun^r of Kingston and Parthana Cartee of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
May 3 : 1790 Eliphalet Waterman of Halifax and Silvina Winsor of Duxbury Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
May 17 : 1790 Ezekiel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
June 14 : 1790 William Tilson of Halifax and Anne Haskel of Rochester Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
August 23 : 1790 Holmes Seares of Halifax and Mercy Bradford of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
October : 11 : 1790 John Tilson of Halifax and Desire Shaw of Plymouth Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
October 18 : 1790 Doct^r Micah Allen of Halifax and Margeret Ford 2^d of Pembroke Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
Nov^r 8 : 1790 Doct^r Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax

- Nov^r 29 : 1790 Moses Inglee Jun^r of Hallifax and Jean Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 10 : 1791 Jonathan Porter and Betty Woods Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 17 : 1791 William Soule of Hallifax and Rachel Dillingham of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 7 : 1791 David Bosworth of Hallifax and Patience Freeman of Middleborough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 7 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- August : 15 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of Wareham and Else Waterman Jun^r of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- Sept^r 26 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Jun^r of Middlebrough and Dulsina Woods of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- April 11 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Jun^r and Sarah Fuller Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- [p. 222] April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- May 21 : 1792 : George William Monro of Pembroke and Mary Bearce of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 11 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elizabeth Tomson Jun^r Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 24 : 1792 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 25 : 1793 : William Mitchel of Bridgwater and Betty Dunbar of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- June 10 : 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- December 9 : 1793 Lewis Chamberlain of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- January 6 : 1794 William Hooper of Bridgwater and Mary Tilson of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 17 : 1794 David Briggs Jun^r and Nabbe Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
- March 31th 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Charity Tomson of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax
- April 21st 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax
- August 11th 1794 Ebenezer Wood of Halifax and Centhea Soule of Plymton have been lawfully published in Halifax
- Dec^r 22nd 1794 Jacob Tomson Jun^r of Halifax and Lucina Kieth of Bridgwater have been lawfully published in Halifax
- Febr^y 16th 1795 Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margeret Miller Tomson of Halifax have been Lawfully published in Halifax

April 27th 1795 John Record of Pembroke and Sarah Kieth of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

[p. 223] May 4th 1795 Daved Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Leach of Middleborough have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 20th 1795 William Shaw 3rd of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Nov^r 2nd 1795 Jacob Tomson Jun^r of Middleborough and Mercy Waterman of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Jan^y 25 1796 Allen Latham of Bridgwater and Jennet Dunbar Jun^r of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 23th 1796 John Bosworth Jun^r and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept^t 26th 1796 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebekah Briggs Jun^r of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept^t 26th 1796 Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov^r 31st 1796 Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law

January 30 . 1797 Tomson Leach of Halifax and Priscilla Clark have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

March 13th 1797 Nehemiah Tomson and Experience Curtis both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

June 5th 1797 Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

July 3rd 1797 Benjamin Bryant Jun^r of Plympton and Bethiah Gray of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

July 31st 1797 Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept^t 25th 1797 Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov^r 27th 1797 Bethuel White and Zerviah Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Nov^r 27th 1797 Seth Briggs of Halifax & Molly Reed of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Dec^r 14th 1797 Daniel Cummings of Gray & County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs Jun^r have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Dec^r 25th 1797 Aaron Soule of Halifax and Ruth Samson of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 271] 1797 October 9th Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs

- 1797 November 2nd Doctor Isaac Bartlett and Mercy Bryant Both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1798 January 21st Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1798 January 28th Daniel Cummings of Gray and County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Eph^m Briggs
- [p. 274] The Children of the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs & Rebekah his wife
- Ephraim Briggs their son born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M March 3rd 1769
- William Briggs their son born Tuesday 1 °Clock A.M February 19th 1771
- Rebekah Briggs their daughter born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M February 19th 1773
- Isaac Briggs their son born Fryday 12 °Clock noon May 26th 1775
- Thomas Briggs their son born Monday 6 °Clock A.M January 12th 1778
- Robert Waterman Briggs their son born Monday 6 °Clock P.M September 25th 1779
- Richard Briggs their son born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M. March 2nd 1782
- Martha Briggs their daughter born Monday 4 °Clock A.M April 12th 1784
- Polley Briggs their daughter born Saturday 5 °Clock A M February 17th, 1786
- Salley Briggs their daughter born Fryday 3 °Clock P.M January 25th, 1788
- Charles Briggs their son born Monday 1 °Clock P.M January 17th 1791
- John Kingsbury Briggs their son born Fryday 9 °Clock P M. December 9th, 1794
- Abial White son of Joel White and Margaret his wife Was born October 13th 1787
- The Children of Moses Waterman and Sarah wife
- Nancy Waterman their daughter was born July 18th 1796
- The Children of Ebenezer Wood and Cynthia his wife
- Olive Soule Wood their daughter was born March : 6th 1796
- Cynthia Wood their daughter was born October 11th 1798
- Ebenezer Wood their son was born May 24th 1801
- Mary Hudson Wood their daughter was born January 17th 1804
- Silence Wood their daughter was born March 15th 1807
- Asaph Soule Wood their son was born June 30th 1810
- [p. 275] The Children of Ephraim Tilson Jun^r and Fear his wife
- Betsey Tilson their daughter was born July 13th 1783

Elizabeth Tilson their daughter was born December 20th 1784
Edmond Tilson their son was born April 10th 1787
Fear Tilson their daughter was born July 31th 1790
Ephraim Tilson their son was born November 27th 1792
Mercy Tilson their daughter was born July 5th 1794
The Children of Consider Pratt and Betty his wife
Susanna Pratt their daughter was born May 23rd 1776
Nathaniel Pratt their son was born March 24th 1782
Betty Pratt their daughter was born December 6th 1786
Patience Pratt their daughter was born March 13th 1789
The Children of Consider Pratt and Molly his wife
Stillman Pratt their son born January 25th 1793
Solomon Pratt their son was born October 17th 1794
The Children of Barze Sturtevant and Betty his wife
Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born January 22nd 1791
Heman Sturtevant their son was born July 31st 1792
Lewis Sturtevant their son was born February 7th 1795
The Children of Nehemiah Tomson and Experience his wife
Phebe Tomson their daughter was born September 15th 1797
Dexter Cambell Thompson was born April 11th 1800
Joshua Curtis Thompson was born December 26, 1801
Experience Curtis Thompson was born February 16, 1806
Mary Morton Thompson was born July 4, 1810
Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814

[p. 276] The Children of Allen Hatch and Sarah his Wife
John Hatch their son was born January 8th 1788
Rocksene Hatch their daughter was born March 6th 1791
Allen Hatch their son was born July 8th 1793
Ward Hatch their son was born July 8th 1795
Nahum Hatch their son was born January 21st 1798
The Children of Elisha Faxon Sarah his wife
Sarah Faxon their daughter was born Jan^y 28th 1781
Sophia Faxon their daughter was born Nov^r 11th 1782
Thomas Cushing Faxon their son was born Nov^r 2nd 1784
Welthea Faxon their daughter was born January 29th 1787
Mercy Faxon their daughter was born October 9th 1789
Darius Faxon their son was born July 30th 1792
Orign Faxon their son was born August 2nd 1794
The Children of Asa Forrist and Susa his wife
John Forrist their son was born August 25th 1787
Wellman Forrist their son was born December 11th 1789
Molly Forrist their daughter was born August 1st 1792
Asa Forrist their son was born January 14th 1795
Sukey Forrist their daughter was born July 27th 1797
The Children of Samuel Brown & Polly his Wife
Samuel R Brown their son was Born May the 5th 1778
The Children of Samuel Brown & Tabitha his Wife

Robert Barker Brown their was Born December 31st 1784
 Noah Tinkham Brown their son was born December 23rd 1786

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Parris and Parnel his Wife
 Hannah Ripley Parris their daughter was born June 23rd 1791
 Parnel Parris their daughter was born June 9th 1793
 The Children of Jabez Soule and Lucy his wife
 Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10th 1780
 George Soule their son September 26th 1782
 Betsey Soule their daughter was born October 8th 1784
 Jabez Soule their son was born September 4th 1786
 Sally Soule their daughter was born August 24th 1788
 Lucy Soule their daughter was born Jan^y 13th 1791
 Nabby Soule their daughter was born June 6th 1793
 Marcia Soule their daughter was born May 17th 1795
 Molly Soule their daughter was born July 30th 1799
 The Children of Docter Nathaniel Morton and Joanna his wife
 Nathaniel Morton their son was born Nov^r 3rd 1791
 Lloyd Morton their son was born Febr^y 24th 1794
 Cyrus Morton their son was born January 14th 1797
 Joanna Morton their daughter was born October 10th 1799
 Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1802
 Elbridge Gerry Morton their son was born Dec^r 21st 1804
 Charles Morton their son was born October 27th 1810

[p. 278] Abigail Tomson the daughter of Abel Tomson and Eliza.
 bath his Wife was born May 11th 1791
 Giles Tomson their son was born June 2nd 1794
 The Children of Samuel S. Sturtevant & Priscilla his Wife
 Josiah Sturtevant their Son was born March 23rd 1778
 Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter born November 5th 1779
 Clara Sturtevant their Daughter born December 5th 1781
 Stafford Sturtevant their Son born March 7th 1784
 Priscilla Sturtevant twin Daughters * born April 25th 1786
 Lucy Sturtevant their Daughter born September 23rd 1788
 The Children of Joseph Tilson and Molly his wife
 Molly Loring Tilson their daughter was born December 22nd 1788
 Joseph Tilson their son was born January 6th 1791
 The Children of Joseph Tilson and Lucinda his wife
 Freelove Tilson their daughter was born January 19th 1795
 The Children of James Bosworth and Mehitable his wife
 Joseph Bosworth their son was born August 25th 1774
 Noah Bosworth their son was born Nov^r 26 1778

[p. 279] Salla Sturtevant the daughter of Winslow Sturtevant and
 Susanna his wife was born May 25th 1793

* A space was left before "Priscilla" and the name of the second twin was not entered.

The Children of Jonathan Porter Jun^r and Betty his wife
 Mary Porter their daughter was Borne June 4th 1791
 Betty Porter their daughter was Born March 13th 1793
 The Children of Chipman Fuller and Thankfull his wife
 Ruth Fuller their daughter was born October 23rd 1780
 Ebenezer Fuller their son was born November 26th 1782
 Nathan Fuller their son was born February 23rd 1785
 Priscilla Fuller their daughter was born November 29th 1787
 Nancy Fuller their daughter was born June 25th 1795

[p. 280] The children of John Waterman Jun^r and Mercy his Wife
 Moses Waterman their son was born April 8th 1771
 Moses Waterman their 2nd son of that Name was born August 27th
 1772

Luther Waterman their son was born June 22nd 1774
 Nathaniel Waterman their son was born June 12th 1776
 Rebecca Waterman their daughter was born April 21st 1778
 John Waterman their son was born May 20th 1780
 George Waterman their son was born March 3rd 1782.
 Their daughter born and died the same day Septem^r 13th 1783
 George Waterman their 2nd son of that name was born March 12th
 1785

Mercy Waterman their daughter was born March 31st 1787
 Polley Waterman their daughter was born June 21st 1789
 Fear Waterman their daughter was born Febr^y 4th 1792
 Olive Ashley Waterman Daughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Olive
 his wife was born in Springfield in the County of Hampshire
 February 11th 1800

The Children of David Bosworth and Abigail His Wife
 Bela Bosworth their son was born July 16th 1788
 David Bosworth their son was born September 2nd 1789
 The Children of David Bosworth and Patiance his Wife
 Josiah Bosworth their son Was born December 15th 1791
 Abigail Bosworth their daughter was born October 22nd 1793
 The Children of Moses Tomson and Abigail his wife
 Zerviah Tomson their daughter was born June 24th 1784
 Nancy Tomson their daughter was born September 29th 1793

[p. 282] 1 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax were
 Joyned in marriage By m^r Briggs Nov^r 20 : 1772
 2 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs both of Hallifax were Joyned
 in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r 21 : 1773
 3 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax were Joyned
 in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r 28 : 1773
 4 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes both of Hallifax were Joyned in
 marriage by m^r Briggs January : 6 : 1774
 5 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifa were
 Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs Febr^y 3 : 1774

- 6 Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs June 4 : 1774
- 7 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs June : 19 : 1774
- 8 Josiah whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 27 : 1774
- 9 Sam^l Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Jan^y 22 : 1775
- 10 Joshua Cortis and Phebe waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs Feby 16 : 1775
- 11 Peleg Barrow of Plimpton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs may 4 : 1775
- 12 Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs December : 6 : 1775
- 13 Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Brigg December 29 : 1775
- 14 Doc^r william Bachellor of milton and Joanna waterman Jun of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs January : 1 : 1776
- 15 David mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Jan'y 12 : 1776
- 16 oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Feby. 7 . 1776
- 17 Samuel Heafords of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs march : 1 : 1776
- 18 Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs may 2 : 1776
- 19 Aseal Lyon of Plimpton and Fear Cushman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r : 10 : 1776

- [p. 283] 20 : Samuel whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 7 : 1776
- 21 Ignatius Loring Jun of Plimpton and Abigail Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 27 : 1776
 - 22 Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebrough and Sarah Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs April 10 : 1777
 - 23 James Faunce and Mary Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs July : 17 : 1777
 - 24 Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by M^r Briggs July 17 : 1777
 - 25 Charles Sturtevant Jun^r of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs August 13 : 1777
 - 26 Jonathan Cortis and Molly Faxon Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Sep^r 15 : 1777
 - 27 Abraham whiton Jun^r and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 20 : 1777
 - 28 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Dec^r 18 : 1777

- 29 : Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax were Joyned
in marriage by m^r Briggs Feb^r 26 : 1778
The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev^d
m^r Ephraim Brig[gs]
May 28 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller
of Hallifax marr[ied]
August 9 : 1778 George Osbourn of Pembroke and Deborah Taylor
of Hallifax
Feb^y 11 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax
were marri[ed]
June 22 : 1779 Elias Haskill of Greenwich and mercy Tilson of
Hallifax
oct^r 21 : 1779 william wood of Middleborough and Susanna Fuller of
Hallifa[x]
Dec^r 16 : 1779 : Sylvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of
Hallifax
Dec^r 17 : 1779 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax
were married
Jan^y 6 : 1780 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of
Hallifax
Jan^y 20 : 1780 James Crooker of Pembroke and Joanna Cushman of
Hallifax
Feb^y 10 : 1780 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of
Hallifax
Feb^y 23 : 1780 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax
marrid
Feb^y 24 : 1780 Mathew Parris and mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax
March 17 : 1780 Isaac Hobert of Pembroke and Lydia Hatch of
Hallifax
April 4 : 1780 Noah waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Hallifax
June 15 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembroke and Lois Briggs of
Hallifax
Sep^t 21 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham and Abigail Perry both of Hallifax
Dec^r 21 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabatha Porter of
Hallifax
Feb^y 8 : 1781 Jonathan Records of Pembroke and Remember Brigg
of Hallifax
Feb^y 21 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of
Hallifa[x]
March 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Raynham and Lois Tomson of
Hallifax
March 18 : 1781 Holmes Seares and mercy Cushing Both of Hallifax
April 27 : 1781 Francis Cooke and Ruth Bearce Both of Hallifax
were marrid
Carried over

[p. 284] Brought over and Continued marriages by m^r Briggs
May 25 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of
Hallifax

- June 7 : 1781 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of
Hallifax
- oct^r 5 : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah whiton Both of Hallifax were
married
- Feby 13 : 1782 Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis Both of Hallifax
- Sept^r 20 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah waterman of
Hallifax
- Feby 16 . 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax
- march : 6 1783 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of
Hallifax
- Jan^y 15 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax
- march 23 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing Both of
Hallifax
- Sept^r 27 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of
Hallifax
- Oct^r 3 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia whiton of
Hallifax
- Dec^r 3 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of
Hallifax
- Dec^r 27 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax
- Dec^r 30 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax
- The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev^d
m^r Ephraim Briggs
- April : 10 : 1785 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of
Hallifax
- october 24 : 1785 Judah wood and Tabitha Holmes Both of Hallifax
- December 2 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax
- December 11 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3^d Both
of Hallifax
- January 5 : 1786 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and mary Tomson 3^d
of Hallifax
- April 11 : 1786 David Sturtevant and mercy Parris Jun^r Both of
Hallifax
- April 20 : 1786 James Soule 3^d of Middleborough and Eunice
Tomson of Hallifax
- Sept^r 14 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax
- January 18 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembrook and Betty Hall of
Hallifax
- February : 1 : 1787^{*} Joshua Palmer Jun^r and Lois Sturtevant Jun^r
Both of Hallifax
- The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by the
Rev^d M^r Ephraim Briggs
- Sept^r 23 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax
- December 20 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant
of Hallifax
- December 11 : 1787 John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezabeth
Bozworth of Hallifax
- April 24 : 1788 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of
Plimpton

May 8 : 1788 Allen Hatch of Bridgewater and Sarah Standish of
Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by Eben^r
Tomson Justice of the Peace

August 20 : 1788 Periz Hooper and Parnel Leach Both of Bridgewater

Octr 5 : 1788 John Besse and Nancy Packard Both of Bridgewater

December 25 : 1788 Benjamin Parris and Lydia Price Both of
Bridgewater

Nov^r 2 : 1790 Jacob Churchel and Joanna Bosworth Both of Plimpton

January 13 : 1791 Jonathan Porter Jun^r and Betty Woods Both of
Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriag by the Rev^d
Ephraim Briggs

June 5 : 1788 Moses Inglee Jun^r and Hannah Allen Jun^r Both of
Hallifax

June 25 : 1788 Eben^r Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax

December 6 : 1788 Deacon Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of
Hallifax

June 22 : 1789 Dan Parris and Parnal Ripley Both of Hallifax

Sept^r 13 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of
Hallifax

March 25 : 1790 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax

November 25 : 1790 Ezekel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of
Hallifax

December 5 : 1790 Doct^r Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson
Both of Hallifax

March 20 : 1791 Ichabod waterman Jun^r of Kingston and Perthana
Cartee of Hallifax

[p. 285] August : 3 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Eben^r Tomson Justice
of the Peace

April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax
were Joined in marriage by Eben^r Tomson Justice of the Peace

June 15 : 1791 Moses Inglee Jun^r of Hallifax and Jane Loring of
Plimpton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d m^r Ephraim
Briggs

November 12 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of wareham and Elice waterman
Jun^r of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d m^r
Ephraim Briggs

November 17 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Jun^r of Middlebrough and
Dulsina woods of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d
M^r Ephraim Briggs

November 27 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Jun^r and Sarah Fuller Both
of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Eben^r Tomson Justice of
the Peace

Nov^r 15 : 1792 George William Munro of Pembrook and Mary
Bearce of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim
Briggs

- Nov^r 29 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elezibeth Tomson Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- March 13 : 1793 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- Sept^r 29th 1793 Calvin Waterman and Salome Allen both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace
- April 10th 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgewater and Charity Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace
- June 14th 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- Jan^y 1st 1794 Lewis Chamberlin of Bridgewater and Rebecca Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- March 5th 1794 William Hooper of Bridgewater and Mary Tilson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- April 1st 1794 David Briggs Jun^r and Abigail Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- July 21st 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1795 June 17th Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margret Miller Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Eph^m Briggs
- October 14th 1795 William Shaw 3rd of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- November 19th 1795 Jacob Tomson J^r of Middleborough and Marcy Waterman J^r of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- [p. 293] 1796 Oct^r 27th John Bosworth Jun^r and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1796 Nov^r 8th Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1796 Dec^r 8th Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 Jan^y 15 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebecca Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 May 14th Nehemiah Tomson and Experiance Curtis both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 July 13th Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 July 23 Benjamin Bryant of Plympton and Bethia Gray of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs
- 1797 Oct 4th Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Ephraim Briggs

[p. 296] Woard Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant Jun^r and
 Margeret His wife was Born May 12 : 1791
 Zadock Sturtevant their son was born May 23rd 1795
 Thomas Sturtevant their son was born July 11th 1799
 Simeon Sturtevant their son was born July 26th 1803
 Henry Sturtevant their son was born March 19th 1807
 Polly Tomson the Daughter of Ezekiel Tomson and Mary his wife
 was Born August 20th 1791
 Peter Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1793
 Stillman Pratt the Son of Consider Pratt and Molly His Wife was
 Born January 25 : 1793—Carried back to folio 275
 The Children of Jonathan Harlow and Betsey his wife
 Betsey Harlow their daughter was born May 20th 1785
 Stephen Harlow their son was born July 7th 1789
 Branch Harlow their son was born September 18th 1792
 Judah Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Tabatha His wife was Born
 August 31 : 1787
 John Wood Their Son was Born August 27 : 1790
 Cyrus Wood their Son was Born June 1st 1794
 Levet Wood their son was Born August 13th 1798
 Samuel Wood their Son was Born April 19th 1801

[p. 297] Rebecca Pool the Daughter of John Pool and Hannah his
 Wife was Born September 9 : 1783
 Hannah Pool their Daughter was Born September 25 : 1785
 Isaac Pool their Son was Born September 27 : 1787
 Betsey Pool their Daughter Died November 17 : 1786
 Galen Pool & Salla Pool both born at a bearth October 31st 1789
 Caleb Pool their son was born September 25 1791
 Eliab Pool their Son was born April y^e 3rd 1799
 Phebe Waterman The Daughter of Isaac Waterman and Lucy His
 Wife was Born March 4th 1782
 Isaac Waterman Their Son was Born February 13 : 1784
 Joseph Samson waterman Their Son was Born July . 7 : 1785
 Lucy Waterman Their Daughter was Born November : 6 : 1788
 Zephaniah Bosworth The Son of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca His
 wife was Born June : 11 : 1788
 Clarisse Bosworth their Daughter was Born February 14 : 1790
 Rebecca Bosworth their Daughter was Born June 3 : 1792
 Deborah Bosworth their daughter was born July 27th 1794
 Charles Bosworth their son was born March 31st 1797
 Selina Bosworth their Daughter was born February 16th 1799
 Daniel Perkins Bosworth their son was born April 14th 1801
 Damaris Hathaway Bosworth their daughter was born August 9th
 1803
 Sala Bosworth their son was born September 15th 1805
 The Remainder of Salah Bosworth' Children Carried to the 298 page
 of this book

Sarah Loring the Daughter of Ignatius Loring and Abigail his wife
was Born May 20 : 1777

Abigail Loring their Daughter was Born July 23 : 1779

Earl Loring their Son was Born December 22 : 1781

Jane Loring their Daughter was Born July 9 : 1785

John Loring their Son was Born April 1 : 1788

George Loring their Son was Born october 3 : 1790

The Children of Reuben Tomson Jun^r and Eunice his wife

Andrew Tomson their son was born July 24th 1791

Thomas Tomson their son was born February 7th 1793

Reuben Tomson their son was born October 24th 1795

Bela Thomson their Son was born March 28 1798

Clarisa Thomson their Daughter was born Nov^r 7 1800

Mary Whitman Thomson their Daughter was born March 29 1805

Josiah Thomson their Son was born Sep^r 10 1807

[p. 298] Jabez Prior Tomson the Son of Ebenezer Tomson 3^d and
Deborah His wife was Born January : 15 : 1787

The Children of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his wife

Amanda Bosworth their daughter was born July 7^e 15th 1807

John William Bosworth their son was born February 10th 1811

The Children of Nathaniel Rider and

John Bradford Rider their Son was Born November 9 : 1778

Nathaniel Rider Their Son was Born November 23 : 1780

Ezra Rider Their Son was Born May 12 : 1783

Oliver Howard the Son of Jesse Howard and mary His wife was
Born January 23 : 1769

The Children of Timothy wood and Salvina his wife

Timothy wood their Son was Born September 15 : 1786

Salvina Wood their daughter was born May 11th 1789

Isaac Wood their son was born September 22nd 1791

Huldah Wood their daughter was born March 30th 1795

Hitty Wood their daughter was born November 8th 1800

Martin Wood their son was born May 4th 1804

Hannah Foster Wood theire Daug^r was born July 22th 1806

[p. 299] The Children of Josiah Sturtevant Esq^r and Lois His wife

The Birth of a Son Still Born February 18 .. 1759

Josiah Sturtevant their Son was Born August 9 .. 1760

Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born : January : 1 : 1762

Foster Sturtevant their Son was Born August 12 : 1763

Lois Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 30 . 1765

Friend Sturtevant their Son was Born February 19 . 1767

Deborah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born November 3 : 1768

Salome Sturtevant their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1770

George Sturtevant their Son was Born August 16 : 1771

Rufus Sturtevant their Son was Born April : 22 : 1773

George Sturtevant their Son Died June 9 : 1773

George Sturtevant their Son was Born January 23 : 1775
 Foster Sturtevant their Son Died December . 14 : 1779
 Asa Soule the Son of Gideon Soule and Ruth his wife was Born
 February 3 : 1765
 Rufus Soule their Son was born July 14th 1777
 The Children of Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth his Wife
 Betsey Tomson their daughter Was Born May . 26th 1787
 John Tomson their son was Born March 31st 1789
 Ammiel Tomson their son was Born April 18th 1791
 Ruth Tomson their daughter was Born March 30th 1793
 Alexander Parris the son of Mathew Parris and Mercy his wife was
 born November 24 AD 1780
 Stutson Soule the Son of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland his wife was
 Born June 14 : 1785
 Lydia Cushing The Daughter of Benjamin Cushing and Lydia His
 Wife was Born March 21 : 1790
 Benjamin Cushing their son was born April y^e 16th 1794

[p. 300] the Children of Richard Bozworth and Hannah his wife
 Isaac Bozworth their Son was born april 2^d : 1781
 Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born January 20 : 1783
 Hannah Bozworth their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1785
 Pemela Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 17 : 1787
 Richard Bozworth Their Son was Born october 21 : 1789
 Jacob Bosworth Their Son was Born Sept^r 29 : 1791
 Ruth Bosworth their Daughter was Born Sept^r 27 : 1793
 Marcus Bosworth their son was born January 17th 1796
 Augustus Bosworth their son was born September 24th 1798
 Joseph Bosworth their son was born October 22nd 1801
 The Children of Ezra Tomson and Sarah his wife
 Salla Tomson Their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1782
 Charles Tomson their Son was Born April 12 : 1784
 Abraham Tomson their Son was Born June 12 : 1786
 The Children of Jabez Waterman and Hannah His wife
 Eleazer Waterman their Son was Born December 18 : 1776
 Jabez Waterman their Son was Born February 10 : 1779
 Ruth Waterman their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1781
 Levi Waterman their Son was Born october 8 : 1783
 Harvey Hayford son of John Hayford and Betty his wife was born
 October y^e 1st 1792
 The Children of william waterman and Deborah His wife
 Deborah Waterman their Daughtr was Born october 14 : 1776
 Lucy Waterman their Daughter was Born April 1 : 1780
 William Waterman their Son was Born December 26 : 1783

[p. 301] The Children of Adam Tomson and molly his wife
 Samuel Tomson their Son was Born Sept^r 24 : 1778
 Adam Tomson their Son was Born may 27 : 1784

ward Tomson their Son was Born September 4 : 1786
 Zadock Tomson their Son was Born January 4 : 1790
 The Children of Ichabod Tomson and Lydia his wife
 James Tomson their Son was Born April : 13 : 1780
 Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born october : 14 : 1782
 Sarah Tomson their Daughter was Born March : 1 : 1785
 The Children of Benjamin munro
 Benjamin munro his Son was Born Nov^r 22 : 1776
 Cyrus munro his Son was born Nov^r 13 : 1779
 The Children of Ambrose Keith and Catharine his wife
 Lucion Bonaparte Keith their Son was born Sept^r 7th 1803
 Alonzo Keith their Son was born June 17th 1805
 Nathaniel Southworth Keith their son was born Dec^r 6th 1807

[p. 302] The Children of Jabez Hall and Deborah his wife
 Betty Hall was born march 23^d : 1763
 Jabez Hall was born January : 18 : 1766
 Deborah Hall was born December : 12th : 1767
 Hannah Hall was born Decembr^r 5th : 1768
 Nehemiah Hall was born augst . 24th : 1771
 John Hall was born : october 26 . . 1772
 Joseph Hall their son was born Nov^r 5th 1774
 Molley Hall their daughter was born Nov^r 18th 1776
 Ignatius Tomson the Son of asa Tomson and Rebecca his wife was
 born march : 11th 1774
 Nehemiah Tomson their son was Born may : 9 : 1775
 Asa Tomson there Son was Born august 19th 1776
 Eliab Tomson their Son was born December 8 : 1778
 Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born march : 15 : 1782
 The Children of Seth Bryant and Deborah his wife
 Daniel Bryant was born march : 27th : 1766
 Periz Bryant was born December : 1st : 1767
 Ruth Bryant was born august : 28th : 1769
 march : 19th : 1772 a Daughter was born and was not named but
 Died the Same Day
 The Children of Jesse Dunbar & Hannah his wife
 Azubah Dunbar was born November : 7th : 1771
 Hannah Dunbar was born January . 22^d : 1774
 Daniel Dunbar was born February : 9 : 1776 :
 Rebecca Dunbar was born February : 10 : 1780
 The Children of Daniel Howland & Thankfull his wife
 Elizabeth Lewis Howland their daughter was born May 28th 1779
 John Howland their son was born November 23rd 1780

[p. 303] The Children of Benjamin Curtis and Ruth his Wife
 Polly Curtis was Born July 28th 1772
 Lucy Curtis was Born August 22nd 1774
 The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Lydia his wife

Obadiah Thir Son was Born april 5th 1776
 Henry Lyon their Son was Born may 30 : 1787
 Lydia Lyon their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1778
 Sophia weston Lyon their Daughter was Born october 23 : 1780
 Rebecca Lyon their Daughter was Born February 16 : 1783
 Sabina Lyon their Daughter was Born march 28 : 1785
 Joshua Cushman Lyon their Son was Born July 26 : 1790
 Isaac Lyon their son was born march 31 .. 1793
 The Children of John Waterman Jun^r and Mercy his Wife
 Moses Their Son was Born april 8th 1771
 Moses 2nd Their Son was Born august 27th 1772
 Luther Their Son was Born June 22nd 1774
 Nathaniel Their Son was Born June 12th 1776
 There not being Room to Record all their children the above names
 carried to the 280 page of this book and their you will find all
 their names together
 The Children of Ephraim Tomson and Janna his wife
 Ephraim Their Son was Born Nov^r 2nd 1771
 Hannah their Daughter was Born Jan^r 23rd 1773
 Silas Tomson their Son was Born April : 3 : 1778
 Rhoda Tomson their Daughter was Born october . 27 : 1780
 David Tomson their Son was born April . 11 : 1783
 Francis Tomson their Son Was Born August : 2 : 1785
 Bethiah Tomson Daughter of Ephraim Tomson and Mary his wife
 was born July 19th 1793
 The Children of Oliver Holmes and Lydia his wife
 Ruth their Daughter was Born January 8th 1777
 John Holmes their Son was Born December 31 : 1778
 Melvin Holmes their Son was born : aprill : 14th : 1781
 Lydia Holmes their Daughter was born June 15 : 1783
 Oliver Holmes their Son was Born march 31 : 1787
 Molly Holmes their Daughter was Born April 8 : 1789
 Lucy Holmes their daughter was born May 28th 1791

[p. 304] William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturtevant
 of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Nov^r 16 :
 1770
 Benjamin Curtis and Ruth Cushing both of Hallifax were Joyned in
 marriage by m^r Briggs November 29 : 1770
 Reuben Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Tomson of middlebrough
 were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs January 22 : 1771
 Elijah Leach Jun^r and Ruth Fuller both of Hallifax were Joyned in
 marriage by m^r Briggs July 10 : 1771
 Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah Tinkham of Hallifax
 wer Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs November 7 : 1771
 Stephen Ellis of Plimpton and Susanna Tomson of Hallifax were
 Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs November 14 : 1771
 Samuel Lucas Jun^r of Plimpton and Abigail Drew Jun^r of Hallifax
 were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs November 21 : 1771

Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax were Joyned
in marriage by m^r Briggs December 5 : 1771
 Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned
in marriage by m^r Briggs February 27 : 1772
 Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt both of Hallifax were Joyned in
marriage by m^r Briggs march : 4 : 1772
 Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar both of Hallifax were
Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs march : 5 : 1772
 Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in
marriage by m^r Briggs July : 9 : 1772
 octobr 6 : 1772 Then I Returned all the marriages given in to me
to the Clerk of the Sessions

Eben^r Tomson Town Clerk
 october : 29 : 1772 then William mosher a Resident of Hallifax and
Jane Leach of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth were Joyned
in marriage by me

John Willis Justice of peace
 January 13 : 1779 then Eben^r . Vaughan of middlebrough and Lucy
Pratt of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in
marriage by me

Eben^r Tomson Justice of Peace
 April 5 : 1788 then Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Jun^r
Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by me

Eben^r Tomson Justice of the Peace

[p. 305] December : 18th 1766 Then Freeman Waterman of Plym-
ton and Joanna Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax both In the County of
Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice
of Peace

april : 5th 1768 Then the Reverend m^r Ephraim Briggs and m^{rs}
Rebecca Waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage
by the Reverend m^r Jonathan Parker of Plymton

Plymouth ss December 5 . 1771 this Day I Joyned in marriage John
Dye a Resident of Hallifax in Said County to Susanna Leach of
Hallifax afores^d

Josiah Sturtevant Jun^r Justice peace
 october 26 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and mary Cushman both of
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

November 10 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

November 11 : 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plimpton and Elice Sturtevant
of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

Novembe 17 : 1767 meshack Leonard of middlebrough and Patience
waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

Zadock Fuller and Elice Porter both of Hallifax were Joyned in
marriage by m^r Briggs December 3 : 1767

April 12 : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Jun^r of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet
resident of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

august 18 : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
october 24 : 1768 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
october 31 : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plimpton and Lucy Bearce of
Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
December : 1 : 1768 David Dunbar Jun^r of Bridgewater and Joanna
Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
December 27 : 1768 Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Prissilla Holmes
of middlebrough were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
February 23 : 1769 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah
Croade of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
may 25 : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax
were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
may 31 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail Bearce both of Hallifax
were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
August 30 : 1770 William Perry of Hallifax and Lucy Holmes of
middleb[*worn*] were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

[p. 306] august : 20th : 1761 Then Nathan Hartwell and Bettee
Cushman both of Bridgewater In the County of Plymouth were
Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace
march : 4th : 1762 then Thomas Hooper Jun^r of Bridgewater and
Deborah Cushman of Hallifax both In the County of Plymth
were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace
an account of marriages in Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend
m^r W^m Patten
May 19 : 1761 : Francis Tomson and Rebekah Snow both of Halli-
fax were Joyned in marriage
oct^r 27 : 1761 Nathan Tomson was married to Mary Harlow both of
Hallifax
February 11 : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Jun^r of Kingston was married to
Hannah Bryant Jun^r of Hallifax
February 18 : 1762 Elhanan Cowen was married to Elizabeth atwood
both of Hallifax
april 12 : 1762 Jabez Hall was married to Deborah Stutson both of
Hallifax
april 27 : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax was married to Lydia Eddy
of middlebrough
april 29 : 1762 Benjamin washburn 3^d of Bridgewater was married
to Desire Seares of Hallifax
august 4 : 1762 Thomas mansfield of volentown was married to
Experience Cortis of Hallifax
December 14 : 1762 Francis Pirkins of Bridgewater was married to
Susanna waterman of Hallifax
June 14 : 1763 Peter Tomson Jun^r was married to Rebecca Thomas
both of Hallifax
November 3 : 1763 : micah allen of middlebrough was married to
Hannah Cushing Ju^r of Hallifax

December 22 : 1763 Gideon Soul of Hallifax was married to Ruth Harden of Pembrook
 February 16 : 1764 : Jonathan Porter of Bridgewater was married to mary Chipman of Hallifax
 march 8 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant was married to azubah wood both of Hallifax
 april 19 : 1764 Stephen Bryant was married to Rebecca Bearce both of Hallifax
 Noah Cushing Town Clerk
 aprill : 26 : 1764 James murdock of Plymton & Faith Sturtev^t of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^r Patten
 august : 14 : 1764 Dependence Sturtevant & Hannah Waterman Jun^r both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^r Patten
 Nov^{br} 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^r Patten
 Decemb^r 20th : 1764 Isaac Soul of middleboro and Lydia Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^r Patten
 october : 24th : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^r Patten
 February 24 : 1766 Benjn Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^r Patten

[p. 307] anthony waterman was Married to Hannah Vaughan february the 26th 1735:6

Shuball Bears was married to Bettee Records January y^e 13th 1736:7
 Beriah Corttes was married to Joanna Hanks april y^e 14th 1736
 Lamuel Sturtevant was married to Deborah Bryant June y^e 15th 1737
 An account of marriages In Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend m^r John Cotton

october : 25th : 1737 Ebenezer Bennet Jun^r of middleborou[gh] was married to Esher Tomson of Hallifax

march : 16th : 1737 Samuel Waterman was married to mary Tomson both of Hallifax

march : 17 : 1737 Isaac Jennings Jun^r of Pembrook was married to Elizabeth Simmons of Hallifax

april : 18 : 1738 Jonathan Sears of Hallifax was married to Hannah Briggs of Hallifax

November : 9th : 1738 Noah Cushing was married to Hannah Cushing which were both of Hallifax

July 23^d : 1739 Caleb Sturtevant was married to Patience Cushmon which were both of Hallifax

august : 7th : 1740 Joshua Palmer of Scituate was married to Lydia Waterman Jun^r of Hallifax

November : 26th : 1740 Edward attwood of Abington was married to Elizabeth May of Hallifax

March : 18th 1740 Peter Tomson of Hallifax was Married to Hannah Bolton of Bridgewater

April : 2^d : 1741 : James Bearse Jun^r of Hallifax was married to mary Bumpas of middleborough

June : 4th : 1741 : John Tomson of middleborough was married to Lydia wood of Hallifax
September : 23^d : 1741 James Pratt of Plymton was married to Abigail Pitts of Hallifax
November : 5th : 1741 : Elisha Cook of Kingston was married to Rebeckah Egerton of Hallifax
November : 6th : 1741 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax was married to Ruth Fuller of Hallifax
September : 30th : 1743 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax was married to Elizabeth Tomson of Hallifax
November : 17th : 1743 Joseph Bearse of Hallifax was married to Hannah Holmes of Hallifax

[p. 308] November : 22^d : 1743 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater was married to Abigail Eddy of Hallifax
November : 23^d : 1743 : Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax was married to Lois Bryant of Plymton
December : 15th : 1743 Eleazer Waterman of Hallifax was married to Alice Bozworth of Hallifax
December : 27th : 1743 John Fuller Jun^r of Hallifax was married to Joanna Tilson of Hallifax
February : 23^d : 1743/4 Amasa Tomson of Hallifax was married to Lydia Cobb of midleboro
June : 26th : 1744 Ephraim Holmes of Hallifax was married to Jane Holmes of Hallifax
august : 7th : 1744 : Josiah Sturtevant Jun^r of Hallifax was married to Pricilla Croade of Hallifax
January : 24th : 1744/5 : Stephen Leach of Bridgwater was married to Lydia Flowry of Hallifax
January : 30th : 1744/5 Perez Randal of Scituate was married to Susannah Sturtevant of Hallifax
June : 10th : 1745 George Barrow Jun^r of Plymton was married to mary Ransom of Hallifax
July : 11th : 1745 Caleb Eddy of Hallifax was married to Phebe Bobbit of Barkley
october : 23^d : 1745 Joseph Work of Ashford In Cornectic was married to widow Joanna Tomson of Hallifax
December : 5th : 1745 Zebediah Tomson of Hallifax was married to Zerviah Standish of Hallifax
February : 6th : 1745/6 Abner Cushman of Hallifax was married to mary Tilson of Hallifax
December : 9th : 1746 Ebenezer Briggs of Hallifax was married to Abigail Bryant of Plymton
December : 9th : 1746 : the Reverend m^r John Cotton and m^{rs} Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were married and the marriage was Celebrated by the Reverend m^r John Shaw of Bridgwater

[p. 309] an account of marriages Celebrated by Thomas Croade Justice of peace In Hallifax In the County of Plymouth

- Benjamin Smith of Bridgewater was married to Silence Kieth of
Bridgewater augst 2^d day 1739
- Nov^{br} 8th 1739 : Reuben Tomson of Halifax was married to mary
Tomson of Halifax
- December : 27st : 1739 Ebenezer Standish Jun^r of Plymton was
married to Averick Churchel of Said Town
- may : 15th : 1740 John Waterman Jun^r of Halifax was married to
Fear Sturtevant Jun^r of Said Halifax
- august : 14th : 1745 Barnabas Phinny of Barnstable In the County
of Barnstable was married to Mehitable Morton of Plymton In
the County of Plymouth
- December the 10th : 1746 Nathan Tinkham of Halifax was married
to Sarah Soul of Plymton
- January : the : 6th : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Jun^r of Halifax was mar-
ried to Lydia Chipman of Said Halifax
- January : 25th : 1747 William Sturtevant of I Halifax was married to
Joanna Tilson of Sd Halifax widdo
- marriages In Halifax Clebrated by Reverend m^r John Cotton of
Halifax
- March : 9th : 1746 Peleg Bradford of Kingston to Lydia Sturtevant
of Halifax
- July : 9th : 1747 Zaccheus Fish of Kingston to Lydia Bears of Halifax
- July : 9th 1747 John Leach to Betty Eddy both of Halifax
- april 5th : 1748 Benjamin Washburn 3^d was married to to mary
Cushman Jun^r of Halifax
- may : 16th : 1749 Solomon Leavitt of Pembroke was married to
Susanna Harden of Halifax
- october : 25th : 1749 John May of Plymouth was married to anne
King of Halifax
- January : 3^d : 1749 Joseph Waterman of middleboro was married
to widow Joanna Fuller of Halifax
- November : 1st : 1750 Jonathan Shurtliff of Plymton was married to
Eliza Leach of Halifax
- November : 14th : 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Halifax was married
to widow mercy orcutt of Bridgewater
- June : 13th : 1751 : Gideon Bearse of Halifax was married to Abigail
Riply of Halifax
- November : 11th : 1751 : John Tilson of Halifax was married to
Mercy Sturtevant of Halifax
- [p. 310] Nov^{br} 28th : 1751 : Ephraim Churchel of Bridgewater was
married to Jemima Bryant of Halifax
- May : 12th : 1752 Zachariah Weston was married to Rebeckah
Standish both of Halifax
- June 16th : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgewater was married to Bridget
Samson of Halifax
- July : 23^d : 1752 Hezekiah Bearse of Halifax was married to Deb-
orah Sturtevant of Halifax

Nov^{br} 1st : 1752 New Stile : Moses Parish of middleboro was married to Sarah May of Hallifax

December : 14th : 1752 New Stile Peter Drew was married to Zerviah Wood both of Hallifax

Dec^{br} 25 : 1752 New Stile Ephraim Tilson was married to Mercy Sears both of Hallifax

July : 18th : 1753 Benjamin Cushing of Hingham in the County of Suffolk was married to Ruth Croade of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth

January : 17th : 1754 : Silvanus Bryant of Plymton was married to Sarah Sears of Hallifax

The marriages hereafter Named Cosummed by Thomas Croade Esqr. Justice of the peace for the County of Plymouth

John Holmes Jun^r of Hallifax was married to Elizabeth Leavitt of Pembroke . Febr : 14th : 1748

Isaac Tinkham of middleboro was married to Hnnah Robins of Hallifax : June : 14th : 1753

Elisha Bates of Hingham In the County of Suffolk was married to Content Hathaway of Resident in Hallifax In the County of Plymouth . march : 16th : 1754

July : 29th : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of middleboro and Hannah Harris were Joyned In marriage by Peter oliver of middleboro : Justice of peace

the Persons hereafter mentioned were Joyned In Marriage by Reverend m^r John Cotton

June 25th : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater and Hannah Cushman of Hallifax were married

July : 30th : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Jun^r and the widow Elizabeth Bearse both of Hallifax were married

January : 16 : 1755 David Hatch Jun^r and Desire Standish both of Hallifax were married

1961876

[p. 311] aprill : 16 : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bearse both of Hallifax were married

Nov^{br} 6 : 1755 William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman both of Hallifax were married

September : 14th : 1756 Then m^r Samuel Waterman and m^{rs} mary Fuller Jun^r both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace

January 20 : 1757 amos pery of Situate and Sarah Cushman of hallifax were joined in mariage by John Willis Justice of peace

November 8th 1757 Ebenezer washburn of kingston and Sarah Waterman of halifax were Joined in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r William Patten

November 10th 1757 mores Ingley and annah Ransom Both of Hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r William patten



- July 14th 1757 then Jephtha Harden allias Jephtha Dorz of pembrook and mary Leach of hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace
- february 12 : 1758 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent of hallifax ware Lawfully married by y^e Reverend m^r william Patten of Hallifax
- Ephraim tinkham of midleborough and Sarah Standish of hallifax was Joined in marriage January 5th 1759 by y^e Reverend m^r william Patten of hallifax
- 1758 may 12th daniel dunbar and Rebecah Ripley Both of Hallifax was Joined in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r william patten of Hallifax
- November 16 — 1758 george hammond of plympton and Lucy Sturtefent of hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend m^r william pattin of Hallifax
- September : 27th : 1759 Then Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgewater & Ruth Bozworth of Hallifax widow Both in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace
- November : 6th : 1760 Then Seth Jackson of Plymouth and wido ann may of Hallifax both In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

- [p. 312] Benjamin Bozworth the Son of John Bozworth and Sarah his wife was born Sep^r 3^d : 1760
- David Bozworth their Son was born march : 29 : 1763
- Aseph Bozworth their Son was born December : 17 : 1765
- John Bozworth their Son was born aprill : 3^d : 1769
- William Bozworth their Son was born may 4 . . 1774
- Seth Bozworth their Son was born February : 18 : 1778
- Sarah Bozworth the Daughter of Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah his wife was Born December 5 : 1785
- Jonathan Bozworth their Son was Born April 23 : 1787
- Susanna Bosworth their daughter was born April 19th 1789
- Benjamin Bosworth their son was born April 2nd 1791
- Lewis Bosworth their son was born October 23rd 1793
- Darius Bosworth their son was born July 19th 1796
- the Children of moses Standish Jun^r and mary his wife
- Ebenezer Standish and Hannah Standish born at a birth September : 6th : 1760
- Luna Fuller the Daughter of Consider Fuller and of Lydia his wife was born : February : 17th : 1760
- Eliphalet Fuller their Son was born : octobr 23^d : 1761
- Joseph Perry the Son of william Perry and Lucy his wife was Born December : 9 : 1770
- Lydia Holmes Perry their Daughter was Born July : 6 : 1773
- Hannah Chipman the Daughter of Jacob Chipman and anna his wife was born may : 17th : 1761

Content Chipman their Daughter was born may 15 1763
 Lucy Chipman their Daughter was born September 7 : 1764
 Lydia Chipman was born January : 11th 1767
 Jacob Chipman was born march 27th 1769
 Joseph Chipman was born June : 8 : 1771
 George Chipman was born June 24th 1776
 Levi Tomson the son of peter Tomson Jun^r and Rebecca his wife was
 born January 6 : 1764
 Ezekiel Tomson their Son was born : may : 4th : 1766
 Eliab Tomson their Son was born Decemb^r : 8 : 1768
 Aseph Tomson their Son was Born September 2 : 1771

[p. 313] William Sturtefent son of William Sturtefent and Joana his
 wife was Born January 15th 1757
 Isaac their Son was Born may 24th 1758
 Sarah Standish the Daughter of John Standish and Rebecca his wife
 was born January : 29th : 1765
 Alexander Standish their Son born : January : 25th : 1767
 Timothy Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Hannah his wife was born
 Decemb^r 9th 1758
 Judah Wood their Son was born Febr. 6 : 1761
 Samuel wood their Son was born June : 28 : 1764
 Hannah wood their Daughter was born Febr : 5th : 1767
 Ebenezer wood their Son was Born January : 17 : 1771
 Orr Inglee the Son of Solomon Inglee and Bathsheba his wife was
 Born march 22 : 1784
 Nancy Inglee their Daughter was Born December 25 : 1785
 Solomon Inglee the Son of moses Inglee & anna his wife was born
 october : 18th : 1758
 Sarah Inglee their Daughter was born april 5th : 1760
 Abigail Inglee their daughter was born July : 14th : 1762
 Ebenezer Inglee their Son was born march 7 : 1764
 moses Inglee their Son was born June 16 : 1766
 Sarah Inglee their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1768
 Annah Inglee their Daughter was Born February : 2 : 1772
 Olive Inglee their Daughter was Born february 23rd 1776
 Lemuel Inglee their Son was Born March 4 : 1774
 Robert Inglee their Son was Born march 30 : 1784
 Jesse Inglee their Son was Born march : 14 : 1778

[p. 314] Phebe Hatch daughter of David Hatch Jun^r and Dezier his
 wife was Born february ye 5th 1758 and died march 5th 1758
 Clare Tomson Daughter of Eliab Tomson and Rachel his wife was
 Born July 19 : 1792
 Eliab Tomson their son was born February ye 22 1795
 Rachel Tomson their daughter was born September 6th 1799
 Joseph Bryant Son of Joseph Bryant and Zilpah his Wife Was Born
 october ye 9th 1758

Tabitha Bryant their Daughter was Born July 17 : 1761
 Rizpah Bryant their Daughter was born December : 6 : 1762
 Salome Bozworth Daughter of Eli Bozworth and Hannah his wife
 was Born march 17 : 1768
 Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 12 : 1769
 Zenos Bozworth their Son was Born may 14 : 1773
 molley Bryant Daughter of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife
 Was Born august 26 : 1752
 obediah Bryant their son was Born may 26 : 1756
 Jerusha Barse daughter of gedion Barce and abigail his wife was
 Born aprel 13th 1752
 Jonathan their son was born august 25th 1754
 gedion their son was Born february 9th 1758
 Betty Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and Pernal his wife was
 born Nov^{br} 4th : 1761
 Priscilla Ripley their Daughter was born march 4 1763
 Pernal Ripley their Daughter born : april : 14th : 1765
 Hannah Ripley their Daughter born January : 9th : 1767
 Perez Ripley their Son was born march : 12th : 1769
 Prissilla Ripley their Daughter was born February 24 : 1771
 Sarah Ripley their Daughter was born march : 16 : 1773
 Jonathan Ripley their Son was born march 28 1775
 Rebecca Ripley was born augst 23 . 1777
 Josiah Ripley was born october 12 . 1779 carried over

[p. 315] Sarah Seares daughter of Jonathan Seares and hannah his
 wife was Born June 16 : 1757
 Josiah Seares the Son of Josiah Seares & Lydia his wife was born
 may . 28th 1767.
 Winslow Sturtevant Son of Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail his wife
 was born June 26th 1773
 Holmes Sears Son of Edward Sears Juner and mary Sears his wife
 was Born July 13 : 1757
 Molley their daughter Was Born November 8th 1758
 Lucinda Sears was born aprill 26th 1761
 mercy Sears their Daughter was Born may : 17 : 1764
 Brought over
 Children of Periz Ripley and Pernal His wife
 Abner Ripley their Son was Born September 23 : 1781
 Ruth Ripley their Daughter was Born April : 7 : 1784
 Ruth Ripley Died December 29 : 1784
 Ruth Ripley their Daughter was born August 7 : 1785
 Clare Sturtefent daughter of John Sturtefent and faith Sturtefent
 His wife was Born Sep^r 5 : 1757
 Nathaniel Hathaway Son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah his
 wife was Born october 25th 1755
 Ollife Waterman daughter of Sammuel Waterman was Born october
 26 1758 and died January 14th 1759

Hannah allen Daughter of Docter micah allen and Hannah his wife
was born September 24 : 1764
Charity allen was born September 15 : 1766
Cushing allen was born Dec^r 2 .. 1768
Salome allen was born December 18 : 1770
Deborah allen was born July 17 : 1773 :
William allen was born march 22 : 1776
Horatio Gates allen was born July : : 1778
mary allen was born : Sept^r. 4 : 1781

[p. 316] William Bearce Son to Hezekiah Bearce and deborough
Bearce his wife was Born march 26 : 1753
fear Bearce Daughter of Hezekiah Bearce and deborough Bearce
his wife was Born march first 1755
Ruth their daughter Was Born february ye 1 1757
James Bearce was born march : 5th : 1760
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of Nathan Tomson and Mary his wife
was born : august : 16th 1762
Susannah Tomson there Daughter was Born may : 16 : 1764
Benjamin Dunbar Son of Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah his wife
was Born December : 1 : 1776
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born December : 19 : 1777 *
Stetson Holmes Son to william Holmes Jun^r and Elisabath Holmes
his wife was Born January 15th 1753
Jonathan phiney holmes their son was Born october 11th 1755
Ruth Holmes was born : Septembr . 6th : 1758
absalom Holmes was born : may : 24th : 1761
printtes Holmes was born February 26 : 1764
Betty Holmes was born September 13 : 1765
Hannah Tilson and Elizabeth Tilson both born at a Birth and
Daughters to Ephraim Tilson & mercy his wife they were born
November : 12th : 1753
James Tilson their Son was born Janu^{ry} : 28 : 1756
Edmond Tilson their Son was Born January 29 : 1759
Ephraim Tilson their Son was born may 23 : 1760
Joseph Tilson their Son was born July 22 . 1762
Tomson Waterman the Son of Freeman Waterman and Joanna his
wife was born : June : 26th : 1769
Rebecca waterman their Daughter was Born November 30 : 1771
Mercy Waterman their Daughter was born Febr 3rd 1774
Jonathan Waterman their Son was Born Dec^r 25th 1776
Joanna Waterman their Daughter was Born April 14th 1780
Priscilla Waterman their Daughter was Born May 16 .. 1782
Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born July 14 .. 1784
2nd Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born Nov^r 24 .. 1786

* "william Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778 " was written after
this entry, in the same hand, but has been crossed out.

[p. 317] Lusannah Brigs the Daughter of Ebenezer Brigs & abigail
 his wife was born January : 19th : 1747/8
 Ebenezer Brigs their Son was born Septemb^r 26th : 1750
 Asa Brigs was born october : 23^d : 1752
 Tabitha Brigs was born : July .. 22 . 1755
 Joseph Brigs was born . June 22^d . 1759
 Rebecca Tomson the Daughter of Levi Tomson and Betty His wife
 was Born August : 8 : 1788
 Vashti Sturtevant the Daughter of Zadock Sturtevant and Pricilla
 his wife was born November : 19th : 1748
 Mikel Sturtevant was born may : 12th 1751
 Lidia their daughter was born July 30 : 1753
 their Daughter vashti Sturtevant died Decembr : 20th : 1755
 vashti Sturtevant was born Sep^{br} 4 . 1756
 John Sturtevant was born aprill : 28 1759
 Ebenezer Hathaway Son of Josiah Hathaway Jun^r and Hannah his
 wife was Born July 7 : 1768
 molly their Daughter was Born January 25 : 1770
 Josiah Hatheway their Son was Born october : 19 : 1771
 John Sturtevant the Son of Charles Sturtevant and Elizabeth his
 wife was born aprill 9th day 1753
 Charles Sturtevant their Son was born Nove^{br} 1st : 1755
 Joseph Tomson the Son of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his wife was
 born april 28 : 1763
 Hannah Tomson their Daughter was born Novemb^r 5th : 1766
 Timothy Tomson their Son was born January : 29th . 1769
 Second Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1774
 Mary Bryant the Daughter of Sarah Bryant was born December 11th :
 day 1753
 Asenath Barse Allias asenath Stetson daughter of mary beance was
 Born July 19th 1758

[p. 318] The Children of mr Robert Waterman by Mary his wife
 Isaac Waterman was Born may : 11 : 1703
 Josiah Waterman was born march : 5 : 1704/5
 Thomas Waterman was born october — 1707
 Rebeckah Waterman was born october : 9th : 1710
 Robart Waterman was born march : 2^d : 1712
 Mary Waterman was born February : 25th : 1715/6
 Samuel Waterman was born august : 11 : 1718
 Anna Waterman was born March : 6 : 1720/1
 The Children of mr Robert Waterman by abigail his wife
 Abigail Waterman was born march : 5th : 1728/9 Deceas^t aprill : 9th :
 1729
 Plymton November 18th : 1746 a True Coppy pr me Josiah Perkins
 Town Clerk
 Mary Waterman wife to mr Robert Waterman Deceas^t march : 13th :
 1722/3

Entered from the Coppy December : 10th : 1746 pr Noah Cushing
Town Clerk
John Tilson the Son of John Tilson and mercy his wife was born
September : 24th* : 1752
William Tilson was born November : 26 : 1754
mercy Tilson their daughter was Born June 14 : 1757
Peris Tilson their Son was born aprill : 6 : 1759 and Died augst 30th
1760
Lydia Tilson was born : Dec^r 6th 1761
Loring Cushing the Son of Ignatius Cushing and Ruth his wife was
born may : 12th : 1738

[p. 319] Simeon Leach Son of giles Leach and Anna his wife born
october 17 1732
The Children of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife
alice was born Sept the 30th 1727
Jonathan was born aprill the 8th 1730
Jabez was born July y^e 3^d 1732
Zadock Bozworth son of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife born
Decem^r 2^d 1734
Noah was born march the 4th 1736:7
Ichabod Bozworth was born July the 9th 1739
Jabez Bozworth Son of Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia his wife was
Born november 3 : 1766
Lucretia Chipman Daughter of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah his wife
born the 3^d of october 1727
Lydia Chipman born Decem^r 19 1728
Ann Chipman born march 31 1730
Bethiah Chipman born march 19 1732
Jacob Chipman and priscilla both born at a birth may [*illegible*]
Hannah Chipman was born march the 4th 1735
Mary Chipman was born July the 17th and another at the same birth
not named 1738 which Dyed agust y^e 1st
Betty Tomson the daughter of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth his was
born may the 16th 1734
and Joseph Tomson was born march the 3^d 1735:6
John Tomson was born october the 14th 1737
Sarah Tomson was born april the 17th 1744
Hannah Tomson was born : may : 19th : 1748
Ruth Croade the daughter of Cap^t Thomas Croade and Rachel his
wife was born october the 15th 1735
Rachell Croade Dyed february the 22^d : 1736:7
Rachell Croade was born agust the 20th 1737
Elisabeth Croade was born July the 15th 1739
Thomas Croade was born July 31st 1741
Sarah Croade was born Sept the 18th 1743
Mary Croade was born June the 24th 1745

* "4th" over "3^d."

Hannah Croade was born July the 24th 1747

Faith Croade was born September : 30th : 1749

[p. 320] Caleb Corttes the Son of Benjamin Corttes and Experienc

his wife was born aprill the 23^d 1735

Silvanus Corttis was born agust the 7th 1737

mary Corttis was born July the 27th 1741

Experience Cortis was born agust the 18th 1744

Benjamin Cortis was born : agust : the : 11th 1747

Jonathan Cortis was born February : 6th : 1753

Sarah Sears the daughter of Edward Sears and Desire his wife was
born march the 24th 1735

mercy Sears was born September the 14th 1736

Betee Sears was born June the 17th 1739

Josiah Sears was born november the 17th 1740

Desire Sears was born march the 15th 1742-3

Bettee Cushman the Daughter of moses Cushman and mary his wife
was born Sep^t the 3^d 1735

and Deborah was born July the 8th 1737

and Huldah was born the 16 of may 1739

Moses Cushman was born march the 22^d 1740

Eleazar Cushman was born agust the 30th 1744

David Bozworth the Son of Nehemiah Bozworth and Sarah his wife
was born November the 28th 1735

and Sarah Bozworth was born december the 5th 1737

Susesana Bozworth was born november the 8th 1739

Rachel Standish the Daughter of moses Standish and Rachel this
wife was born the 24th of aprill 1726

Zurviah Standish was agust the 26th 1728

Rebeckah Standish was born January the 24th 1731²

moses Standish was born aprill the 20th 1733

and Sarah Standish was born aprill ye 26th 1736

John Standish was born November the 24th 1739

Ephraim Tomsons Child and Joanna his wife was born december ye
3^d 1735 and Dyed December ye 5th 1735

Joanna Tomson was born July the 23^d 1738

Ephraim Tomson was born april the 8th 1742

Ephraim Tomson ye 2^d was born may the 8th 1744

[p. 321] abigaill waterman the Daughter of Robert waterman Jun and
martha his wife was born agust the 3^d 1735

James waterman was born march the 17th 1737

abigail waterman ye 2 was born January the 3^d 1739

Susanah waterman was born february the 6th 1742

martha waterman was born march the 6th 1744-5

Robert Waterman was born September : 15th 1748

Rebeckah Waterman was born march 5th 1750/1

Ezekiel waterman the son of Joseph waterman and patience his wife
was born may the 14th 1734

annah waterman was born Sept ye 8th 1735
 Robert Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna his wife
 was born may 28th 1764
 Daniel Waterman was born october : 27th : 1768
 Japhet Corttes the Son of David Corttes and Hannah his wife was
 born the 4th of December 1735
 Jesse Corttes was born november the 29th 1737
 Ezekiel Corttes was born october the 19th 1739
 David Corttis was born november the 13th 1741
 Jonathan Corttis was born april the 30th 1744
 The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and martha his wife
 william was born october the 9th 1733
 and martha was born november the 18th 1735
 asa Bears the Son of James Bears and abia his wife was born June
 the 14th 1736
 Consider Bears was born april the 15th 1738
 Rebeckah Beas * was born december ye 9th 1742
 Elisha Corttis the Son of Beriah Corttis and Joanna his wif[e] was
 born november the 21st 1736
 anna Corttis was born agust the 18th 1738
 Jacob Tomson the Son of Jacob Tomson jur and mary his wife was
 born July the 9th 1736
 Ebenezar Tomson was born october the 14th 1737
 nathaniel Tomson was born July the 23^d 1740
 Mary Tomson was born Sept the 7th 1743
 Susanah pumery the Daughter of frances pumery and hannah his
 wife was born January the 6th 1735-6
 and Hannah was born october the 18th 1737
 frances pumery was born January ye 12th 1739/40

[p. 322] Joanna waterman the daughter of anthony waterman and
 Hannah his wife was born october the 21st 1736
 Sarah waterman was born agust the 24th 1738
 James waterman was born april the 20 1740
 Hannah Waterman was born march 12th 1741/2
 Anthoney Waterman was born march : 21st : 1743/4
 Elisha Waterman was born : June : 12th : 1746
 & : David Waterman was born June : 12th : 1746
 2^d Elisha Waterman was born augst . 29 . 1748
 David Waterman Was born May 4th : 1751
 Phebe waterman their Daughter was Born September : 19 : 1757
 Hannah Harris the daughter of Joseph Harris by Hannah his wife
 was Born april the 5th 1737
 abigail Harris was born July the 29th 1739
 Joseph Harris was born may the 10th 1744
 Susannah Harris was born November : the : 13th : 1746
 mercy Harris was born about July : 20th : 1740 and the account of
 her birth taken from midleborough Record

Suse Harris was born october the 13th : 1748
 Zillah Harris was born January 3^d 1750/1
 Ezra Harris was born January : 21st 1753
 hulda Harris was Born october 4th 1757
 Lois Bears the daughter of andrew Bears and margaret his wife was
 born october the 30th 1737
 Margret Bars was born January 31st 1739/40
 Ruth Bars was born october 30th 1742
 Lydia Bars was born November : 15th : 1744
 Experience Bars was born February 1st : 1746/7
 Deborah Barse was born Septembr 26 : 1749
 Abthiah Barse was born august 22 : 1752
 andrew Barse was born february 19th 1756
 The Children of John Bears and Sarah his wife
 John was born october the 28th 1724
 Lydia Bears was born february 23^d 1728-9
 and Mary Bears was born December the 17th 1730
 and Sarah Bears was born march the 10th 1732
 and Deborah Bears was born november the 10th 1735
 and Jerusha Bears was born may the 13th 1738
 asa Bears was born may the 13th 1740
 Keziah Bears was born the 13th day of Januay 1743-4
 Levy Barse was Born June 13th 1750
 John Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elisabeth his wife was
 born may the 12th 1738
 Ruth Dunbar was born april the 18th 1740
 Jesse Dunbar was born agust the 22^d . 1742
 Submit Dunbar was born november ye 21st : 1744
 Joanna Dunbar was born may the 14th day 1747

[p. 323] The Children of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife
 abia was born Sept the 8th 1734
 and Mary was born february the 9th 1735:6
 and Thomas was born february the 4th 1737:8
 Hannah Bryant was born aprill 16th 1740
 Stephen Bryant was born march 8 1742/3
 Thankfull Bryant was born February 16th : 1744/5
 Hezekiah Bryant was born June 17th 1747
 gamaliel Bryant was born November : 19th : 1749
 The Children of abiel Leach and Sarah his wife
 mary was born agust ye 1 . 1728 and dyed agust ye 14
 and mary ye 2^d was born march the 18th 1730
 and Lucanna was born July the 2^d 1732
 and John was born february the 10th 1733:4
 and Sarah was born Sept the 10th 1736
 Luce Bears the daughter of Astin Bears and Hannah his wife was
 born april the 19th 1737
 abiah Bears was born agust the 9th 1739

Zebulon Bears was born January the 19th 1742-3
Hannah Bars was born January : the 27th : 1745
Austin Bars was born January : 31st 1747/8
Deborah Sears the daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife
was born may the 16th 1739
Jonathan Sears was born December the 25th 1740
Doratha Sears was born october the 2^d 1743
Hannah Sears was born January : 29th : 1745/6
Doritha Sears was born : June the : 8th 1748
Isaac Sears was born July : 15th 1750
Hannah Sears was born June : 6th 1752
Peter Sears was born November 29 1753
John Sears was born march 22^d 1756
Sarah Jackson the Daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Hopstil his
wife was born the Last day of february 1735
and John Jackson was born march the 19th 1737
and Deborah Jackson was born may the 31st 1738
Susana Jackson was born november the 22nd 1741
Hopstil Jackson was born february the 3^d 1743
Hannah Jackson was born march the : 18th : 1746/7
Deborah Jackson was born may the 25 1751
Rebeckah Jackson was born february 16 1755
peris waterman the son of peris waterman and Abigaill his wife was
born june the 19th 1739
abigail waterman was born april the 9th 1740
Thaddeus waterman was born march the 25th 1743
Luce Waterman was born aprill the 12th 1745
Jonathan Waterman was born February : the 20th : 1747/8

[p. 324] Barnabas Edye the Son of Beniamin Edye and abigail his
wife was born february the 9th 1734:5
Chauncy Cushing the Son of Charles Cushing and Hannah his wife
was born October 23 1772
The Children of John Drew ju^r and Susana his wife ware born
Lidia Drew was born December the 4th 1735
Deborah Drew was born april the 9th 1737
Hannah Drew was born agust the 5th 1739
prissila Drew was born february the 20th 1741:2
John Drew was born august 7th 1744
Cornelius Drew was born November 23^d 1747
Jedediah Drew was born october 12th 1749
Desire Sturtevant the Daufter of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah his
wife was born agust the 9th 1738
mary Sturtevant was born february the 16th 1740:1
Jesse Sturtevant was born february the 6th 1743:4
Else Sturtevant was born march : the 31st 1745
Deborah Sturtevant was born September : 30 1748
Samuel Sturtevant was born December 9 1750

Huldah Sturtevant was born : January 11 1751/2
 Luce Sturtevant was born : aprill 1 1754
 Barze Sturtevant their son born November 16th 1763
 Hannah Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah his
 wife was born agust the 21st 1739
 Noah Cushing was born november the 25th 1741
 mercy Cushing was born July the 4th 1744
 Thomas Cushing was born February : the : 5th : 1746/7
 Thomas Cushing another Son was born : march : 3^d : 1749/50
 Sarah Cushing was born November : 5th 1752
 mercy Cushing was born : may : 3^d 1756
 Sarah Cushing 2^d was born augst 6 1760
 Luce Sturtevant the Daughter of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah his
 wife was born Sept^r the 4th 1737
 Dependance Sturtevant was born november the 30th 1739
 Samuel Stafford Sturtevant was born august 22^d : 1745

[p. 325] frances Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson jur and martha
 his wife was born march the 15th 1734:5
 Nathan Tomson was born December the 10th 1736
 James Tomson was born november the 11th 1739
 Thomas Tomson was born June the first 1743
 Rachel parish the Daughter of anne parish was born february the 26st
 1737-8
 Edward May the Son of Edward may & anna his wife was born June
 the 19th 1740
 mercy may was born february the 20th 1742
 Betee may was born march the 5th 1743:4
 mary may was born July : the 13th 1746
 Hannah may was born : November : 3^d : 1748
 William may was born September : 17th 1750
 Ebenezar Waterman the Son of Samuel waterman and Mary his wife
 was born may the 12th 1738 and Dyed agust the 17th 1738
 Zebadiah waterman was born June the 17th 1739
 Seth waterman was born february the 1st 1740:1
 Samuel waterman was born June 25th 1743
 Thomas Waterman was born : may : 9th 1745 died may 29th 1745
 Nathaniel Waterman was born June : the 9th : 1746
 Benjamin Waterman was born July the 15th : 1748
 Mary Waterman was born November : 14th 1750
 2^d : Nathaniel Waterman was born September . 23 1752
 Robert Waterman was born January : 15 . . 1755
 Asaph waterman his Son was born Sept^r 30 1757 1757 and died
 october 17 1757 1757
 oliver Waterman was born may 5th day : 1760
 Deborah Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife
 was born July the 27th 1740
 Andrew Tomson was born January the 18th 1741

Mercy Tomson Was born September : 21st : 1745
 abigail Tomson was born october 25 1748
 Lucy Tomson their daughter was born decembr 4 1755
 Joanna Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Sarah his wife
 was Born January : 19 : 1772
 Robert Waterman the Son of Sam^{ll} Waterman and mary his 2^d wife
 was born : June : 26 1762
 abigail waterman their Daughter was Born : November : 10 : 1763

[p. 326] The Children of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah his wife
 abigail Ripley was born may the 28th 1732
 Rebeckah was born July the 20th 1734
 peris was born february the 20th 1737:8
 and Jonathan was born agust the 14th 1740
 abner Ripley was born the 7th 1742-3
 Hannah Ripley was born aprill the 16th : 1746
 Silvanus Ripley was born September : 29th 1749
 The Children of Denis Egarton and Experience his wife
 Hannah Egarton was born novembar the 8th 1719
 John Egarton was born aprill the 24th 1721
 Rebecah Egarton was born may the 11th 1723
 Experience Egarton was born october the 11th 1725
 James Egarton was born may the 19th 1727
 Hezakiah Egarton was born Sept^r the 18th 1729
 meriam Egarton was born Sept^r the 4th 1731
 Dinnis Egarton was born may the 18th 1733
 Jabez Sturtevant the Son of Caleb Sturtevant and patience his wife
 was born february the 12th 1740
 Rebeckah Sturtevant was born January : 21st : 1741/2
 Jane Sturtevant was born : November : 18th : 1743
 Susannab Sturtevant was born : march 3^d : 1745/6
 Betty Sturtevant was born : october : 27th : 1748
 Patience Sturtevant their daughter was born may 12th 1758
 Caleb and Abigail twins was born Feby 14th . 1771
 Winslow Sturtevant was born June 26 1773
 abigail Tomson the Daughter of Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his
 wife was born february the 12th 1740-1
 Barnabas Tomson was born february the 13th 1741-2
 Jacob Tomson and Samuel Tomson born at a birth march 14th 1743
 Jabaz Tomson was born march the 26th 1744
 asa Tomson was born September the 3^d 1745
 Noah Tomson was born march the 20th : 1746/7
 Hannah Tomson was born may the 30 1748
 Isaac Tomson was born may the 29 1749
 David Tomson was born : September 2^d 1750
 olive Tomson and abel Tomson born at a birth aprill 10th 1752
 adam Tomson was born aprill 24th 1754

- [p. 327] The Children of Timothy wood and Mary his wife
 Mary wood was born November the 19th 1736
 Jerusha wood was born July the 20th 1740
 Abijah wood Was born November : the 5th : 1746
 Abigail Drew the Daughter of Ezra Drew and Bette his wife was
 Born September : 7 : 1775
 Lois fuller the Daughter of Ebenezer fuller and Elisabeth his wife
 was born July the 22^d 1740
 Jabez Tomson the Son of Isaac Tomson and Huldah his wife was
 Born : Nov : 3 : 1772
 Isaac Tomson their Son was Born Nov^r : 17 : 1774
 olive Tomson their Daughter was born march 17 : 1777
 Abigail Tomson their Daughter was born September 26 : 1779
 Jacob Tomson their Son was born June 26 : 1782
 Hannah Gilbert the Daughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Rebeckah
 His wife was born June the 14th 1741 and dyed february the
 6th 1742-3
 Hannah Gilbert the Second was born agust the 8th 1743
 Benjamin Gilbertt was born October : 29th : 1745
 Hersy their son was Born october 1st 1747
 Nathaniel gilbert their son was Born august 13 1749
 EliJah gilbert their son was born august 26 1751
 Rebecah gilbert their daughter was Born october 16 1753
 William their son was Born august 7th 1756
 The Children of John Justice and mary his wife
 Mary Justice was born July the 27th 1729
 John Justice was born June the 21st 1731
 Simeon Justice was born January the 15th 1735
 Thomas Justice was born may the 3^d 1737
 Elce Justice was born may the 31st 1739
 Elisabeth Justice was born april the 8th 1741
 Ichabod Tomson Son of Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife was
 born aprill : 23^d : 1756
- [p. 328] prince palmer the Son of Samuel palmer and Bathseba his
 wife was born agust the 12th 1741
 Bathsheba Palmer was born before Prince : Janry : 12th : 1734
 Isaac Palmer was born october 5th 1737
 Lucy Palmer was born July : 17th 1743
 Petty * Palmer was born august 3^d 1748
 Samuel Palmer was born September : 28th 1750
 Hannah Tomson the daughter of peter Tomson and Hannah his wife
 was born December the 12th 1741
 Peter Tomson was born aprill : the 27th : 1747
 Nathaniel Tomson the Son of Eben^r Tomson Jun^r and Elezebeth his
 wife was born may 11 : 1761
 Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born June : 20 : 1764

* Sic.

Asenath Tomson their Daughter was Born September : 3 : 1767
Elezebeth Tomson their Daughter was Born June 28 : 1771
Charity Tomson their Daughter was Born June 24th 1775
Ebenezar Clark the Son Simon Clark and Ruth his wife was born
June the 21st 1742
John Clark was born may the 31st 1744
Tomson Leach the Son of Silvanus Leach and Rebecca his wife was
Born November : 19 : 1772
The Children of frances Sturtevant and Mary his wife
Robert Sturtevant was born may the 29th 1735
frances Sturtevant was born agust the 20th 1737
Ruth Sturtevant was born agust the 19th 1739
Lidia Sturtevant was born march the 6th 1742
Gamaliel Sturtevant was born February : 21st : 1743/4
James Sturtevant was born march : 17th : 1745

[p. 329] James Bozworth the Son of Joseph Bozworth and Ruth his
wife was born January the 16th 1743
the children of Joseph Bozworth & Sarah his 2^d wife
Eli Bozworth was born august : 10th : 1745
John Bozworth 2^d was born December : 28th : 1746
Ruth Bozworth was born September : 10th 1748
Richard Bozworth was born July : 16th : 1750
Deborah Bozworth was born : January : 16 : 1753
Josep Bozworth their son was born November 15 : 1756
mary Bozworth their daughter was Born December 5 : 1758
The Children of Ephraim Holms and Margeret his wife
unis was born July the 27th 1741
Rebeckah Holms was born november the first 1742
margeret Holms was born December the 30th 1743
Content Holmes Daughter to Ephraim Holmes and Jane his wife
was born march 26th 1745
molle Holmes was born February the : 6th 1747/8
Benjamin Holmes was born November : 30th 1749 and died February
8th : 1749/50
Elizabeth Holmes was born may 12th 1751
Sarah their daughter was Born June 22 : 1753 1753
Ephraim their Son was Born Novembr 18 1755 and Died February
22^d 1760
Betty Holmes was born october 15th 1757
Zaccheus Tomson the Son of John Tomson y^e Second and Joanna
his wife was born July the 22^d 1743
Joanna Tomson was born august 9th : 1751
Jane Holmes the Daughter of Cap^m Ephraim Holmes and Jane his
wife was born : July : 6th : 1761
Friend Holmes was born march : 23^d 1764
John Holmes was born aprill 7th 1767
Ephraim fullar the Son of John fullar jr and Joanna his wife was
born november the first 1744

Thomas Fuller was born march 3^d 1746
 Abigail Fuller was born November 26th : 1747
 The Children of Joseph Bozworth and Sarah his wife :
 Isaac Bozworth was born augst 3^d : 1760
 Zenas Bozworth was born aprill : 15 : 1762
 Salah Bozworth was born march 11 : 1764
 Zenas Bozworth Died February 11 : 1765

[p. 330] Ruth Tomson the daughter of amasai Tomson and Lydia
 His wife was born January the 14th 1744-5

Zadock Tomson was born may : 11th : 1747

Lydia Tomson was born may : 9th 1752

molly their daughter Was Born december 13th 1756

william Bachaller the Son of Doct^r william Bachaller and Joanna his
 wife was Born September 26 : 1776 and Died December : 16 :
 1776

Ichabod Bears the Son of Thomas Bears and abigail His wife was
 born october the 23^d 1744

Amasa Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth his wife
 was Born august 28 : 1765

Simeon Sturtevant their Son was Born august 20 : 1768

Levi Sturtevant their Son was born august : 15 : 1770

Nathaniel Sturtevant their Son was Born march 18 : 1773

Daniel Sturtevant their Son was Born Nov^r. 24 : 1775

Solomon Sturtevant their Son was born Nov^r. 2 . . . 1777

william Sturtevant their Son was Born October : 14 : 1779

Ward Sturtevant their son was Born march : 12 : 1782

Ruth Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 20 : 1784

Zadock fuller the Son of Samuel fuller and Elsabeth his wife was born
 September the 19th 1744

Elizabeth Fuller was born December : the 28th : 1745

John Fuller was born : march : the 30th . 1748

The Child of Eleazer Waterman & Else his wife

Else Waterman their dughter was born February : 2^d : 1744/5

Pricilla Waterman was born : September : 15th : 1746

Jabez Waterman was born : January : 30th : 1749/50

Pricilla Waterman was born November : 16th : 1755

Huldah Waterman was born : march 29 1761

[p. 331] Betty Waterman the daughter of John Waterman Jun^r [&]
 Fear his wife was born September : 17th : 1744

John Waterman was born January : 29th 1746

William Waterman was born august . 13th 1749

Isaac Waterman was born June : 14 1752

Isaac Waterman their Second Isaac was born : Febr 23^d : 1755

fear Waterman their daugtr was Born decembr 25 : 1758

Pernal Sturtevant Daughter to Josiah Sturtevant and Pricilla his wife
 was born : June : 27th : 1745

Theophilus Sturtevant was born . march . 8 . 1746 died aprill the
12 1747

Thomas Sturtevant was born June . 24th : 1748 died July the 1st 1748

Thos^s Sturtevant was born January : 26 : 1749

Pricilla Sturtevant was born october : 11 1751

Josiah Sturtevant was born September : 20 : 1753 died march 13th
1754

Elizabath Sturtevant was born may : 12th : 1755 and died January
21st 1756

Croade Sturtevant was born January 20th 1757

William Bars Son of Joseph Bars and Hannah his wife was born
march the : 25th : 1745

Ebenezer Bars was born may : the 30 : 1747

Barnabas Tomson Son of Noah Tomson and Pricilla his wife was
Born November 20 : 1769

David Tomson their son was Born march 16 : 1772

Noah Tomson their Son was Born . July 3 : 1774

Abel Tomson their Son was Born october 3 : 1776

John Holmes Tomson their Son was Born September 26 : 1779

Pricilla Tomson their Daughter was Born September 19 : 1781

Betty Tomson their Daughter was Born february 16 . 1784

Cromwell Tomson their Son was Born April 27 1786

Elihu Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1788

Charles Tomson their Son was Born April . 30 . 1792

Ephraim Briggs Son of Barnabas Briggs and his Lo[is] wife was
born october : 19th : 1744

Barnabas Briggs was born march : 27th : 1746

Samuel Brigs was born : February : 2^d 1747

David Brigs was born September : 3^d . 1749

[p. 332] Lemuel Leach Son of Stephen Leach and Lydia his wife
was born : october : 16th 1745

waterman Bozworth Son of Zadock Bozworth and Elezebeth his wife
was born December : 2 : 1764

Elizebath Bozworth was born September : 5th : 1768

Levi Leach Son of Giles Leach and Deborah his wife was born
January : 2 : 1775

Giles Leach their Son was born November 30 : 1776

Samuel Sturtevant Son of Jabez Sturtevant and Azubah his wife was
Born May 25 : 1772

Martha Tomson Daughter to Jacob Tomson and mary his wife was
born January : 1st : 1745/6

Ephraim Tomson was born august : the 1st : 1748

Daniel Tomson was born october : 24th 1750

Ebenezer Leach Son of Elijah Leach and Ruth his wife was Born
December : 11 : 1772

Lucy Leach their Daughter was Born January 31 : 1775

Lois Leach their Daughter was Born may 10 : 1777

The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife
 Martha Sturtevant was born November : 18th : 1735
 Sarah Sturtevant was born march 14th : 1737/8
 Isaac Sturtevant was born march 11th : 1739/40
 Simeon Sturtevant was born may 11th 1742
 Samuel Sturtevant was born January 19th : 1744/5
 Jesse Fuller Sturtevant was born : march : 27th 1748
 Nathaniel Sturtevant was born : august : 2^d : 1750
 Parthana Cartee the Daughter of Benjn Cartee and Betty his wife
 born octobr : 14th : 1766
 Calvin Cartee their Son was born : may : 3^d : 1768
 Levina Cartee their Daughter was born April : 3 : 1770
 Alfred Cartee their Son was Born September : 19 : 1772
 Seth Cartee their Son was Born march 6 : 1775
 Betty Cartee their Daughter was Born Nov^r : 26 : 1777
 Benjamin Cartee their Son was Born Sept^r 7 : 1779
 Betty Seares Cartee their Daughter was Born November 21 : 1782
 Ford May alias Ford Bears the Son of Sarah May Was born august :
 28th 1748

[p. 333] Joshua Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson the 2^d and Mary
 his wife was born : July : 22^d : 1746
 Asa Tomson was born march : the 4th : day . 1747/8
 Ignatius Tomson was born august : 24 . day . 1750
 Sarah Tomson was born aprill 5th day 1752
 Mary Tomson was born September : 16th day 1754
 Loring Tomson was born : aprill : 25th day 1756
 Loes their daughter was Born April 12th 1758
 Seth Tomson was born June : 18th 1760
 Thomas Tomson was born may : 27th 1762
 Bezer Tomson was born February 27 : 1765
 Caleb Tomson was born march : 23 : 1767
 their 2^d Sarah Tomson was born January : 12 : 1770
 Nehemiah Holmes the Son of Simeon Holmes & abia His wife was
 born : January : 23^d : 1744/5 and died march the : 2^d : 1744/5
 Nehemiah Holmes their 2^d Child was born : may the : 11th 1746
 Ruth Holmes was born aprill : 17th : 1748
 Josiah Holmes was born June : 10th 1749
 Phebe Holmes was born November : 8th : 1751
 Andrew Tomson and Judith his wife their Child Born march 16 :
 1765 and Died march 27 : 1765
 Abigail Tomson their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1766
 Reuben Tomson their Son was Born may 9 : 1768
 Abel Tomson their Son was Born July 15 : 1770
 Andrew Tomson their Son was Born august 28 : 1772
 Hannah Eddy the Daughter of Joel Eddy and Rachel his wife was
 born Nov^{br} 17th : 1742
 Jonathan Eddy was born august : 12th : 1744

Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his wife was
born November : 16th 1752

Sarah Tinkham was born : aprill : 20th 1756

Mary their daughter Was Born June 15 1758

Noah Tinkham was born Sept^r 15 1761.

Joseph Tinkham was born November : 24 : 1764

[p. 334] Phebe Eddy Daughter to Caleb Eddy & Phebe his wife was
born July the 30th : 1746

Elkanah Eddy was born : october the : 20th : 1748

Betty Dunbar Daughter to Hosea Dunbar and Jennet his wife was
Born September : 15th : 1769

Jennet Dunbar their Daugher was Born February 22 : 1772

Hosea Dunbar their son was Born october 26 : 1774

William Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778

Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born February : 5 : 1782

John Henry Dunbar their Son was Born may 10 : 1784

Nancy Dunbar their Daughter was Born November 1 : 1787

Rebeckah Tomson Daughter of Zebediah Tomson & Zerviah his
wife was born march the : 5th : day 1746/7

Rachel Tomson was born : January : the : 22^d : 1748/9

Zerviah Tomson was born : March : the 17th : 1750/1

Zebediah Tomson was born December : 17th 1752

Thomas Tomson their Son was born : November : 17th : 1754

marcy Tomson daughter of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife
was Born october : 28 1756

Zebediah their Son was Born december 15th 1758

moses Tomson their Son was born : July : 1st : 1762

A Second Rachel Tomson their Daughter was born oct^r 22^d : 1767

Jacob Soul Son of Jabez Soul & abigail his wife was born February :
th : 7th : 1746/7

Mercy Soul was born aprill the : 28th : 1748

Jabez Soul was born august : the 8th 1751 and Said Child Jabez
Died November . 7 : 1751

annah Leach the Daughter of micah Leach and Tabitha his wife was
born august : 18th : 1748

Silvanus Leach was born : July : 22^d 1749

Annah Leach their 2^d daughter was born December : 3^d : 1750

[p. 335] Luce Bars the Daughter of mial Bars and Elizabeth his wife
was born November the : 1st : 1747

mial Bars was born January : 13th 1748/9

obediah Bears was born august 5th 1750

Sarah Stetson Daughter to Nehemiah Stetson Jun^r and Elizabeth
his wife born February : 21st : 1755

Lucy Faunce Daughter of James Faunce and Joanna his wife was
Born april 27 : 1773

Ephraim Tinkham the Son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah his wife
was born : aprill : 21st : 1748

Ruth Tinkham was born august : 14th 1750
 Sarah Tinkham was born June 2^d : 1753
 Nathan tinkham their Son Was Born January 26 : 1756
 Izaiah Tinkham their Son was Bor September 19th 1757
 Zenos Tinkham their Son was born July . 10 : 1763
 Levi Leach the Son of John Leach and Betty his wife was born
 aprill : 12th : 1748
 Giles Leach was born December : 27th 1749
 John Leach their son was born March 1st 1752
 Betty Leach their daughter was born August 20th 1755
 Elizebath Leach their daughter was born July 2nd 1757
 Abigail Leach their daughter was born February 8th 1760
 Anna Leach their daughter was born September 9th 1763
 Mary Leach their daughter was born June 29th 1766
 Lucy Leach their daughter was born October 12th 1768
 Deborah Leach their daughter was born April 8 1772
 Benjamin Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elizabath his wife
 was born : July : 20th : 1749
 Hulda Tomson daughter of Jacob Tomson and waitstill his wife was
 Born may y^e 17 : 1757
 Ezra Tomson was born aprill 14th : 1760
 Jennet Tomson their Daughter was Born : June : 23 : 1763
 martha Tomson their Daughter was born December : 20 : 1764
 Jacob Tomson their Son was Born october 25 : 1769
 margaret miller Tomson their Daughter was Born April : 22 : 1771

[p. 336] Susanna Tomson the Daughter of Ebenezer Tomson and
 Mary his wife was born June : 4th : 1749
 Josiah Tomson was born June : 9th 1751
 Ebenezer Tomson was born : october : 18th : 1753
 mary Tomson was Born Aprel 28 : 1757
 Eunice Tomson was Born September 10th : 1765
 Lydia Cushing the Daughter of Ignatius Cushing Jun^r and Tabitha
 his wife was born march : 22^d : 1744/5
 Isaah Cushing their Son was born June : 14 : 1747
 Tabitha Cushing their Daughter was born august . 20 : 1749
 Ruth Cushing was born July : 21st . 1751
 abigail Cushing was born : February : 28th 1754
 Ignatius Cushing was born July 21st 1756
 Thomas Cushing was born July 15 1758
 John Cushing was born march : 20 1761
 Pricilla Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Jun^r and Elizabeth
 his wife was born : December : 4th 1749
 Lucy Holmes was born December : 29th 1750
 oliver Holmes was born January 8th 1753
 Bettee their daughter was Born october first 1754
 Lidia their daughter was Born Aprel 5th 1757
 Hannah Holmes was born august : 1st . 1762

Tabitha Holmes was born augst 14 1764
 The Children of Edward Attwood & Elizabeth his wife
 Elizabeth Attwood was born : November : 8th : 1741
 Israel Attwood was born November . 14 1743
 Sarah attwood was born august 31 1747
 Edward attwood was born aprill 17 1752
 Lucy attwood was born September : 30 : 1755

[p. 337] Sarah Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Sen^r and
 Joanna his wife was born November : 29th : 1750
 And Jacob their son was Born aprel 22 : 1753
 And William their Son was Born June 16th 1755
 Joseph their son was born August 3^d 1757
 Samuel Tomson son of Daniel Tomson and Fear his wife was Born
 December 9 : 1773
 molly Tomson their Daughter was Born August : 20 : 1778
 Phebe Tomson their Daughter was Born January 17 : 1781
 Unice Cushmon the Daughter of Abner Cushmon and Mary his wife
 was born : march : 5th . 1746/7
 Fear Cushmon was born august : 6th : 1749
 Lydia Cushman their Daughter was Born october : 20 : 1751
 The Children of James Crooker and Joanna his wife
 James Crooker their son was born April 26th 1781
 Jabez Crooker their son was born September 25th 1789
 The Children of the Reverend m^r John Cotton and m^{rs} Hannah his
 wife
 Josiah Cotton was born august 14th : 1747
 Hannah Cotton was born : December . 1st 1748
 Mary Cotton was born November : 15 1750
 John Cotton was born march 27 1753
 Sophia Cotton was born July 14 1755
 Mary Croade the Daughter of Nathaniel Croade & Elizabeth his
 wife was born July : 4th : 1752
 John Croade was born august 4 1754
 Elizabeth Croade was born June 1 1756

[p. 338] The parsons Hereafter named Have Bin published accord-
 ing To Law in Hallifax By me David Bozworth town Clerk
 1 . Viz Caleb Tomson of the town of Hallifax & abigail Crosman
 of the town of . Taunton
 2 anthony waterman & Hannah vaughan Both of the town of Hallifax
 3 Andrew Bears of Hallifax & margeret Dawes of Bridgwater
 4 Beriah Corttis & Joanna Hanches Both of the town of Hallifax
 5 Shubal Bears Jur of Hallifax & Bette Records of Bridwater
 6 Benjamin Gilbert of Hallifax & Rebeckah Drew of Kingston
 7 Caleb Sturtevant & patience Cushman Both of Hallifax
 8 Isaac Jenings of pembrook & Elisabeth Simons of Hallifax
 9 Jonathan Sears & Hannah Brigs Both of the town of Hallifax

- 10 Edward may of the town of Hallifax & anne parish of plimpton
- 11 Thomas Drew of Hallifax & abigail Harris of Bridgwater
- 12 palatiah phiney of Hallifax & mercy washburn of Bridgwater
- 13 Ruben Tomson & mary Tomson Both of the town of Hallifax
- 14 Barnabas Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah porter of abbinton
- 15 Edward atwood of abbinton & Elasabeth may of Hallifax
- 16 Joshua palmer of Scituate & Lydia waterman of Hallifax
- 17 John waterman Jur & phear Sturtevant both of Hallifax
- 18 James Bears jur of Hallifax & mary Bumpas of middleborough
- 19 peter Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah Boulton of Bridgwater
- 20 Ephraim Holms of Hallifax & margeret washburn of Bridgwater
- 21 James prat of plimpton & abigail pits of Hallifax
- 22 Joseph Bozworth & Ruth fuller Both of Hallifax
- 23 John Cary jur of Bridgwater & mary Harden of Hallifax
- 24 John Tomson of middleborough & Lydia wood of Hallifax
- 25 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater & abigail Eddy of Hallifax
- 26 Joseph Bears & Hannah Holms Both of Hallifax
- 27 Nathanel Howard Jur of Bridgwater & Elisabeth* of Hallifax
- 28 Samuel fuller & Elisabeth Tomson Both of Hallifax
- 29 John fuller jur & Joana Tilson Both of Hallifax
- 30 Simeon Holms of Hallifax & abia Sturtevant of plimpton
- 31 Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax & Lois Bryant of plimpton
- 32 Elleazar waterman & Elce Bozworth Both of Hallifax
- 33 amasa Tomson & Lidia Cobb Both of Hallifax
- 34 Samuel Boulton of Bridgwater & Rebeckah Simons of Hallifax
- 35 Benjamin Howland of pembrook and Experienc Egarton of Hallifax

[p. 339] 36 Ignatious Cushing Jur of Hallifax & Tabitha fish of Kingston

- 37 Ephraim Holms & Jane Holms both of the town of Hallifax
- 38 Doctor Josiah Sturtevant & prissila Croade both of the Town of Hallifax

39 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax & Sarah Cobb of Bridgwater

40 Stephen Leach of Bridgwater & Lydia flowra of Hallifax

41 peris Randel of Scituate & Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax

The persons hereafter have been published according to Law in Hallifax by me Noah Cushing Town Clerk

1st : George Barrow Jun^r of Plymton & mary Ransom of Hallifax may the 19th : 1745

2nd : Caleb Eddy of Hallifax and Phebe Bobbet of Barkley : may the : 26th : 1745

3^d . Thomas Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax & mary Loring of Plymton September the 29th : 1745

4th : Joseph Worth of ashley & Joanna Tomson of Hallifax widow october the 20th : 1745

5th : Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah Standish both of Hallifax November : 10th : 1745

* Sic.

- 6th : Abner Cushmon and mary Tilson both of Hallifax December the 29th : 1745
 - 7 June 28th : 1746 : Nathan Tincom of Hallifax & Sarah Soul of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
 - 8 September 27th : 1746 the Reverend m^r John Cotton and m^{rs} Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
 - 9 November : 2^d : 1746 Ebenezer Briggs of Hallifax & abigail Bryant of Plymton were Lawfully Published
 - 10 December : 11th : 1746 Mial Bearse of Hallifax and Elizabeth Sears of Hingham were Lawfully Published
 - 11 December : 27th : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Jun^r of Hallifax and Lydia Chipmon of Hallifax were Published
 - February : 14 : 1746/7 : Peleg Bradford of Kingston & Lydia Sturtevant were Lawfully Published
- [p. 340] 13 aprill : the 25th : 1747 : Zacheus fish of Kingston and Lydia Bars of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
- 14 : June : 7th day : 1747 : John Leach and Betty Eddy both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
 - 15 : July : 11th day : 1747 : Elisha Hayward Sen^r of Bridgwater and the widow abigail Eddy of Hallifax were published
 - 16 : august 8th : day : 1747 : Micah Leach & Tabitha Tildin both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
 - Nov^{br} 28th : 1747 Benjamin Washburn 3^d of Bridgwater was Published to mary Cushmon 2^d of Hallifax
 - November : the 2^d 1747 Zadock Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Pricilla Barstow of Pembrook
 - January 23^d : 1747/8 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Joanna Tilson of sd Hallifax wido
 - april : 28 : 1748 Ebenezer Tomson of Hallifax was Published to mary wright of Plymton
 - December : 24th 1748 : Stephen Leach of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Hooper of Bridgwater
 - September : 3^d : 1748 John Holmes of Hallifax was Published to Elizabeth Leavitt of Pembrook
 - april : 22^d : 1749 : Solomon Leavitt of Pembrook was Published to Susanna Harden of Hallifax
 - June : 3^d : 1749 : Nathan Fuller of Hallifax was Published to Mary Parlour of middleboro
 - october : 7th : 1749 John May Sen^r of Plymouth was Published to ann King of Hallifax
 - December : 16 : 1749 : Joseph Waterman of middleboro was Published to the widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax
 - august : 25th : 1750 Jonathan Shirliff of Plymton was Published to Elizabeth Leach of Hallifax
 - November 9th 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to the widow Mercy orcutt of Bridgwater

February : 8th : 1750/1 Noah Tinkham of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Porter Jun^r of Bridgewater
 march : 16th : 1750/1 Gideon Bears and Abigail Riply both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

[p. 341] april : 26th : 1751 Charles Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Elizabeth Bourn of Rochester

June 30th : 1751 : John Tilson & mercy Sturtevant were Published In Hallifax

September : 8th : 1751 : Thomas Cushmon of Plymton was Published to ann Chipmon of Hallifax

September 22^d : 1751 : Joseph Dunbar of Hallifax was Published to Mercy French of Weymouth

october : 27th : 1752 Ephraim Churchel of Eastown was Lawfully Published to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax

march 9th : 1752 Zachariah Weston of Hallifax and Rebeckah Standish of Hallifax was Lawfully Published

may : 10th : 1752 Hezekiah Bears and Deborah Sturtevant both of Hallifax was Lawfully Published together

may : 17th : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgewater and Bridget Samson of Hallifax was Lawfully Published

June : 21st : 1752 Joseph Dunbar Jun^r of Hallifax and Zerviah Lambard of Hanover was Lawfully Published

July : 12th : 1752 Ephraim Tilson of Hallifax was Published to Mercy Sears of Hallifax

august : 9th : 1752 Zebdial Samson of Plymton was Published to abia Whitmarsh of Hallifax

august . 30th : 1752 Peter Drew of Hallifax was Published to Zerviah Wood of Hallifax

october : 19th : 1752 moses Parish of middleboro was Published to Sarah May of Hallifax

march : 5th : 1753 Isaac Tinkham of middleboro was Published to Hannah Robbins of Hallifax

may : 19th : 1753 m^r Benjamin Cushing of Hingham was Published to m^{rs} Ruth Croade of Hallifax

august . 14th . 1753 Pris* Simmons of Hallifax was Published to Deborah Ransom of Hallifax

January : 5th 1754 Silvanus Bryant of Plimton was Published to Sarah Sears of Hallifax

March : 23^d : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgewater was Published to Hannah Cushmon of Hallifax

July : 5th : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Jun^r and Elizabeth Bars widow were Lawfully Published

[p. 342] August : 24th : 1754 Peter Leach and Deborah Barney both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

September : 28th : 1754 David Hatch and desire Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

January : 12th : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bears both of
Hallifax were Lawfully Published
may 18 1754 William Sturtefent and Joanah Waterman both of
hallifax ware Lawfully Published
November 29th 1755 Edward Sears Jun^r and of hallifax and mary
french of abington have been Lawfully published
January 4th 1756 m^r peter Tomson of Hallifax and m^{rs} Lidia Cowing
have Been Lawfully published
march : 27th : 1756 : Jacob Tomson of Hallifax and waitstill miller of
middleboro have been Lawfully Published
aprill : 21st : 1756 Thomas Croade Esqr of Hallifax and m^{rs} Ruth
Parrot of Boston were Lawfully Published
aprill : 26 : 1756 Charles Ellis of middleboro and Bathsheba Fuller
of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published
July : 23^d : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of middlebor and Hannah Harris
of Hallifax have been Lawfully Publishd
July : 23^d : 1756 John Sturtevant of Hallifax and faith Shaw of
Plymton have been Lawfully Publishd
Sept^r. 9th : 1756 Samuel Waterman and mary Fuller Jun^r both of
Hallifax have been Lawfully Published
December : 13th : 1756 ainos Perry of Scituate and Sarah Cushman
of Hallifax Entered the Intentions of marriage
December : 19th : austin Bearce and the wido Sarah Sturtevant both
of Hallifax Entred the Intentions of marriage
Aprel 17 : 1757 Ebenezer Washburn of Kingston and Sarah Water-
man of hallifax have been Lawfully published
Aprel 25 : 1757 Jephtha harden alias Jephtha dors of pembrook and
mary Leach of hallifax have Been Lawfully published in hallifax

[p. 343] August 28th 1757 m^r mores ingley and m^{rs} annah Ransom
Both of this Town were Lawfully published

October y^e 12th 1757 an intention of marriage between m^r Judah
Wood of Hallifax and ms Hana porter of Bridgwater

November 12 : 1757 william Sturtefent and Jamina Shau have been
Lawfully published

November 12 : 1757 Capt Josiah Sturtefent Jun^r of Hallifax & ms
Loes forster of plymouth have been Lawfully published in
Hallifax

November 12 : 1757 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent
of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax

december 19th 1757 an intention of marriage between mr Ephraim
Tinkham of midleborough and ms Sarah Standish of Hallifax
has been Lawfully published in hallifax

Aprill 7th 1758 An intention of marriage between David gardner of
pembrook and Elisabeth higland of Hallifax have been Lawfully
published in hallifax

may 5th 1758 An Intention of marriage between the Reverend m^r
William patten of Hallifax and ms Ruth Whelock of Lebanon

may 6th an Intention of marriage between mr daniel Dunbar and ms Rebeckah Ripley both of Hallifax

July 15th an intention of mariage between mr Abner haul of kingston and ms Elisabeth Stetson of hallifax ha[s] been Lawfully published

July 25th 1758 an Intention of marriage between mr moses Standish Jun^r and ms mary Edy of midleborough has been Lawfully published

october 12th 1758 an intention of marriage between mr george hammon of plympton and ms Lucy Sturtefent has been Lawfully published

decembr 3d 1758 an intention of marriage between mr Abner Sampson of midleborough and ms hannah drew of Hallifax has been Lawfully published

[p. 344] December 25th 1758 An intention of marriage between mr John Bozworth and ms Sarah Jackson both of hallifax has been Lawfully published

april : 10th : 1759 Elisha Hayward and widow ann May Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town

September . 2^d : 1759 mr Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgewater and m^{rs} Ruth Bozworth widow of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town

January : 6th : 1760 andrew Bearce of Hallifax and mary Eaton widow of Kingston were Lawfully Published In this Town

march : 2^d : 1760 John Tomson the Second and Betty fuller both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In this Town

march . 9th : 1760 Ebenezer Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax and Elizabeth Basse of wareham were Lawfully Published In this Town

april : 8th : 1760 Zachariah Standish Jun^r of Plymton and Rebeckah Wood were Lawfully Published

may . 5th : 1760 Jacob Chipman and anna Waterman both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

may : 31 : 1760 David Weston of Plymton and wido abigail Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

June : 14th : 1760 Daniel Taylor a Trancient man and widow Deborah Leach of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

July 6 : 1760 Elisha Hayward of Hallifax and widow Mercy Whiten of Plymton were Lawfully Published

augst . 10th : 1760 Jabez Bolton of Hallifax and Hannah Bisbee wer Lawfully Publish

Sept^r 15th : 1760 Thomas Whitmarsh Jun^r of abington and mary Wood were Lawfully Published

Sept^r . 28 : asa Bearce of Hallifax and mary Randal were Lawfully Published

[p. 345] octob^r : 8th : 1760 Seth Jackson of Plymouth and ann may of Hallifax were Lawf^{ly} Published

- Novembr^r 3^d : 1760 Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach both of Halifax were Lawfully Publis^d
- Nov^{br} 16 : 1760 Joseph Tomson and Jerusha Wood both of Halifax were Lawfully Published
- January : 17th : 1761 : Elisha Bradford of Kingston and mary Sturtevant of Halifax have been Lawfully Published
- January : 24 : 1761 . Jonathan Ripley Jun^r and Zerviah Dunbar both of Halifax were Lawfully Published
- may : 9th : 1761 Francis Tomson and Rebeckah Snow both of Halifax were Lawfully Published
- July 10th : 1761 Perez Riply and Pernal Sturtev^t both of Halifax were Lawfully Published
- June 20 : 1761 Consider Bearce of Halifax was Published to Elizebath Perkins of Bridgw^t
- July : 11 : 1761 . Nathan Tomson and mary Harlow both of Halifax have been Lawfully Publi
- augst : 1st 1761 Zadock Bozworth and martha Waterman Jun^r were Lawfully Published
- July : 18th : 1761 Seth Bolton of Halifax was Published to ann Wade of Pembroke
- augst : 15th : 1761 Seth Tincom of midleboro was Published to Eunice Soul of Halifax
- octobr 30th : 1761 Samuel osgood of Stouton was Published to Huldah Cushman of Halifax
- November 8th : 1761 Peter Tomson Jun^r of Halifax was Published to Rebeckah Sturtevant of Hallifax
- December : 4th . 1761 mores Wood of midleboro was Published to Lydia Waterman Jun^r of Halifax
- Decembr 26 : 1761 Thomas Hooper Jun^r of Bridgwater was Published to Deborah Cushman of Halifax
- January : 30th : 1762 Jabez Hall and Deborah Stetson Both of Halifax were Lawfully Published In Halifax
- [p. 346] Febr 8th : 1762 : Elhanan Cowen and Elizebath attwood both of Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
- February 8th : 1762 Simeon Hall of Kingston and mary Bearce of Halifax were Lawfully Published In Halifax
- Febr : 8th : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Jun^r of Kingston and Hannah Bryant Jun^r of Halifax were Lawfully Published In Halifax
- aprill : 4th : 1762 John Fuller of Halifax and Lydia Eddy of midleboro were Lawfully Published In Halifax
- March : 10th : 1762 Benjamin Washburn the third of Bridgwater and Desire Sears Jun^r of Halifax were Lawfully Published In Halifax
- July : 19th : 1762 : Tho^s mansfield of volentown and wido Experience Cortis of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax
- July : 26th : 1762 Seth Waterman of Halifax and Hannah Perkins of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Halifax

December : 10th : 1762 The Intention of marriage betwixt Francis Perkins of Bridgwater and Susanna Waterman of Halifax hath been Lawfully Published In Halifax

February : 28th : 1763 John Stetson of Halifax was Published to the wido Joanna Dote of Plymton

march : 7th : 1763 Peter Tomson Jun^r and Rebeckah Thomas both of Halifax were Lawfully Published

Eben^r Tomson Town Clerk Began

1 august 8 : 1763 Jesse Haward of Halifax and mary Harden of Pembrook were Lawfully Published in Halifax

2 august 15 : 1763 : Jabez vaughan Jun^r of middlebrough and Lois Soul of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax

3 october : 3 : 1763 : Zadock Bozworth of Halifax and Elizabeth Smith of middlebrough were Lawfully Publisht in Halifax

4 october : 10 : 1763 Doct^r micah allen of middlebrough and Hannah Cushing Jun^r of Halifax were Lawfully Publisht at hallifax

[p. 347] 5 Nov^r 28 : 1763 John Standish of Halifax and Rebecca Ellis of Middlebrough were Lawfully published at Halifax

6 Nov^r 28 : 1763 Jonathan Porter of Bridgwater and mary Chipman of Halifax were Lawfully published in Halifax

7 December 5 : 1763 Gedion Soul of Halifax and Ruth Harden of Pembrook were Lawfully published in Halifax

8 December 26 : 1763 abner Wood of middlebrough and Deborah Bearce of Halifax were Lawfully Publisht in Halifax

9 January 30 : 1764 Dependance Sturtevant and Hannah waterman Jun^r both of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax

10 January 30 : 1764 Stephen Bryant and Rebecca Bearce both of Halifax were Lawfully published in Halifax

11 February 20 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant and azubah wood Both of Halifax were Lawfully published in Halifax

12 march 5 : 1764 Ebenezer Bonney of Plimton and Deborah Drew of Halifax were Lawfully published in Halifax

13 april 2 : 1764 James murdock of plimton and Faith Sturtevant of Halifax were Lawfully published in Halifax

14 april 2 : 1764 andrew Tomson of Halifax and Judeth Nois of abbington were Lawfully published in Halifax

15 July 2 : 1764 anthony waterman Jun^r of Halifax and Sarah Cortis Jun^r of Scituate ware Lawfully published in Halifax

16 august 20 : 1764 Robert Sturtevant of Halifax and Deborah murdock of Plimton were Lawfully published in Halifax

17 September 10 : 1764 Isaac Soul of middlebrough and Lydia Tomson Jun^r of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax

18 oct^r : 1 : 1764 John Smith Jun^r of middlebrough and Bethiah Chipman Jun^r of Halifax were Lawfully Published in Halifax

19 oct^r 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Halifax were Lawfully published in hallifax

- 20 march 25 : 1765 micah Gurney of Bridgewater and Hopestill Jackson Jun^r of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
21 July : 1 : 1765 ephraim Briggs of Hallifax and Lettice Hill of Pembroke were Lawfully published in hallifax
22 august 12 : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
23 august 19 : 1765 Benjamin Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

- [p. 348] august . 8th : 1766 Newland Samson of Hallifax & Lucy Waterman of Bridgwater were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
august 17th : 1766 Josiah Hathaway Jun^r of Hallifax and Hannah Latham of Bridgwater wer Lawfully Published In Halli
September : 14th : 1766 Cornelius Sturtevant of Plymton and Sarah Bozworth the 3^d : of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 18th : 1766 Francis Wood of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
october . 28th 1766 Freeman Waterman of Plymton and Joanna Tomson Jun^r of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
January : 24th : 1767 Josiah Seares of Hallifax and Lydia Bonney of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
January : 24th : 1767 Eli Bozworth and Hannah Cox both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
aprill : 23^d : 1767 Ebenezer Clerk of Hallifax and mehetibal Savory of wareham were Lawfully Publish^d In Hallif
June : 6 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
august : 1st : 1767 Hosea Dunbar of Hallifax and Jane Henry of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Publish^d In Hallifax
august : 1st 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plymton and Else Sturtevant of Hallifax hath been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 17th : 1767 Zadock Fuller and Else porter both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october 31 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and the wido mary Cushman both of Hallifax hath been Lawfull Published
November : 7th : 1767 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of Hallifax hath been Lawf^{ll} Published In Hallifax
November : 22^d : 1767 mesheck Leonard of middleboro and Patience Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
January 3^d : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Jun^r of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet Resident In Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

- [p. 349] February : 28th : 1768 the Reverend M^r Ephraim Briggs and Rebecca Waterman have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
march : 20th : 1768 Ebenezer Fuller Jun^r of Hallifax and wido Deborah Eaton of Kingston have been Lawfllly Published In Hallifax

august : 15th : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of
 Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 august : 28th : 1768 David Dunbar Jun^r of Bridgwater and Joanna
 Dunbar of Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 october : 17th : 1768 Austin Bearce of Halifax and Mary Bradford of
 Plymton have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 october : 23^d : 1768 Noah Tomson of Halifax and Pricilla Holmes of
 middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 octob^r 23^d : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plymton and Luce Bearce of
 Halifax have been Lawf^l Published In Halifax
 December : 25th : 1768 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah
 Croade of Halifax have been Lawf^l published In Halifax
 January : 22^d : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of
 Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 July : 16 : 1769 Hezekiah Bryant of Halifax and Deborah Crooker
 of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 october : 1st . 1769 Jacob Soul of Halifax and Hannah Thomas of
 middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 November : 25th : 1769 John Waterman Jun^r of Halifax and mercy
 orcutt of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 march : 4 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and wido abigail Bearce both of
 Halifax have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 April 30 : 1770 Jesse Dunbar of Halifax and Hannah white of wey-
 mouth have been Lawfully Published In Halifax
 June 4 : 1770 William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturte-
 vant Jun^r of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 July 2 : 1770 Abner Ripley of Halifax and Elizabeth white of
 weymouth have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 July : 9 : 1770 Benjamin Cortis and Ruth Cushing both of Halifax
 have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 August : 6 : 1770 william Perry of Halifax and Lucy Holmes of
 middlebrough hav[e] Been Lawfully published in Halifax

[p. 350] November : 26 : 1770 Elisha waterman of Halifax and
 Deborah Randal of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published
 in Halifax

December 10 : 1770 Reuben Tomson of Halifax and Sarah Tomson
 of middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 march 25 : 1771 Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah
 Tinkham 3^d of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 April 22 : 1771 Elijah Leach Jun^r and Ruth Fuller both of Halifax
 have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 may : 27 : 1771 Samuel Lucas Jun^r of Plimton and Abigail Drew
 Jun^r of Halifax have been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 august 26 : 1771 Stephen Ellis of Plimton and Susanna Tomson of
 Halifax have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax
 September 23 : 1771 Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of
 Halifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Halifax

December : 4 : 1771 John Dye a transient man and Susanna Leach of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax
December : 9 : 1771 asa Tomson of Hallifax and Rebecca Cambell of Raynham have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
December 30 : 1771 : Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
January 27 : 1772 Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
February : 17 : 1772 Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
April : 6 : 1772 Daniel Tomson of Hallifax and Fear Lyon of middlebrough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
June 8 : 1772 Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Sept^r 14 : 1772 James Bozworth of Hallifax and mehitabel Shaw of Plinton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
october 5 : 1772 william mosher a Resident of Hallifax and Jane Leach of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
November : 2 : 1772 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in hallifax
February : 1 : 1773 John williams of Easton and Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax
march 8 : 1773 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
march 29 : 1773 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax
october 18 : 1773 Samuel Sturtevant of Hallifax and Jerusha Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 374] The Children of peter Daniel Indian man and Rebeckah his wife

Joseph Daniel was born march the 4th 1734:5

patience Daniel was born January the Last 1736:7

Marcy Daniel was born may the 23^d 1740

Cap^t Croade Negro womans Child named Vilot was Born april the 28th 1741

Captain Croades Negro man Named Dick Richard & his Negro woman named flora were Lawfully Published July : 16th : 1751

February : 10th : 1753 Pero a molatto man was Published to Nanna a Negro woman both of Hallifax

Aprel 24 : Cuffy Congow a negrow man was published to Zilpah negrow woman Both belonging to Josiah Sturtifent Esq

VOLUME II.

- [p. 200] 1798 Nov^r 26th Josiah Marshall of Boston in the county of Suffolk and Priscilla Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1798 Nov^r 26 Benjamin Soule Jun^r of Halifax and Polly Ring of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law
- 1798 December 14th Shadrach Standish of Plympton & Mehitable Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1799 March 25th Amasa Sturtevant of Halifax and Abigail Freeman of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1799 July 29th Eliab Sturtevant and Sarah Silvester Both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1799 October 28th John Holmes of Halifax and Abigail Tare of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1799 November 11th Jabez Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Wood of Middleboro have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1799 December 30th William Wood of Carver and Elizabeth Tomson of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1800 January 5th Henery Munro of Halifax and Deborah Dileo of Pembroke have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law
- 1800 March 31st Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law
- 1800 March 31st Zadock Churchill of Halifax and Betsey Bisbee of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1800 August 11th William Sturtevant of Halifax and Judeth Lobdell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 February 9th Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1801 February 9th Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 March 9th Isaac Tomson of Halifax and Phebe Soule of Middleborough have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1801 March 16th Bela Pratt of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law

- 1801 April 6th Melven Holmes of Halifax and Hannah Wade of Bridgewater have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law
- [p. 201] 1801 June 15th Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1801 July 6th Obadiah Lyon Jun^r and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law
- 1801 September 14th Joseph Tilson Jun^r and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 March 8th Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 March 8th Samuel Soule of Halifax and Lydia Bradford of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law
- 1802 April 19 Asa Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Lydia Lyon have been lawfully published in Halifax
- 1802 May 3rd James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1802 September 13th Joseph Hall of Halifax and Susanna Holmes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1802 Oct^r 18th Eliab Thomson Jun^r of Halifax and Sophia Thomson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 Nov^r 8th Nathan Tomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 December 6th Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1802 December 6th Jacob Tomson 3rd of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1802 December 20th Benjamin Hammond of Carver & Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1803 March 7th Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1803 March 7th Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes Jun^r of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1803 April 18th Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1803 July 11th James Thompson of Halifax and Debby Washburn of Raynham County of Bristol have been published in Halifax according to law

- 1803 August 29th Nathaniel Pratt of Halifax and Betsey Groce of Hanover have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- [p. 202] 1803 Nov^r 14th Friend White of Halifax and Priscilla Bourn of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 April 2nd The Rev^d Abel Richmond and Ruth Sturtevant Jun^r both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 April 30th Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston & Charlotte Cushing of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 August 20th George Washington Jackson of Bridgewater and Molly Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1804 October 1st Joshua Leach of Easton in the County of Bristol and Celia Dean of Halifax in the County of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1804 November 19th Melzar Adams Jun^r of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1804 December 17th Daniel Alden of Bridgewater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 January 7th Isaiah Ripley Jun^r of Plympton and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 February 4th John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1805 February 4th William Dunbar of Halifax and Jerusha Holmes of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 February 4th Benjamin Munroe of Halifax and Abigail Fullington of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1805 March 4th Eleazer Waterman Jun^r and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1805 April 15 Nathaniel Rider Jun^r and Bettsey White both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1805 June 3rd John Standish of Halifax and Jane Churchill of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1805 August 19th Zebadiah Tomson Jun^r and Martha Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1805 September 23rd Isaac Soule the second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax have been lawfully Published in Halifax
- 1805 October 21st Reuben Silvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1805 November 11th Jabez Waterman of Halifax and Hannah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

- [p. 203] 1805 December 1st Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 March 3rd Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Jun^r of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 April 14th James Crooker Jun^r of Halifax and Mary Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 April 28th Thomas Drew Jun^r and Lucy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 June 2nd Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Wealthea Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1806 June 16th Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Sally Bradford of Plymton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1806 June 16th Asa Thomson Jun^r and Hannah Thomson Jun^r both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 Sept 1st Caleb Sturtevant of Halifax & Lydia Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 July 21st Nathaniel Chandler of Plympton and Harriot Briggs of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1806 Nov^r 24th Ellis Holmes of Halifax and Lucy Copeland of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1806 Dec^r 8th Ziba Hayward Jun^r of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 March 9th William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 March 9th Jacob Thomson 3rd of Halifax and Esther Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 April 27th Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Leonard of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 May 18th Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Jun^r both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1807 May 18th Seth Bosworth and Deborah Chirchill both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1807 July 6th Earl Sampson of Middleborough and Patty King of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- [p. 204] 1807 Sept 7th Zenos Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Ripley Jn^r of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1807 December 14th Melven Crooker of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Mary Thomson Jun^r of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law

- 1807 December 14th Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 January 4th Amos Whiting of Hanover and Rebecca Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 May 9th Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1808 July 11th Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgwater and Content Chipman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 August 1st Adam Thomson Jun^r and Salvina Wood both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.
- 1808 August 8th Ephraim Fuller Jun^r of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law
- 1808 September 5th Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 November 7th Nathan Fuller of Halifax and Faith Soule of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1808 November 20th Ezra Rider of Halifax and Eleanor Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1808 November 20th Silvanus Eddy of Middleboroug and Joanna Fuller Jun^r of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 December 5th Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1808 December 26th Abial White and Joanna Fuller both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.
- 1809 January 9th Robert Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1809 January 16th Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1809 May 8th Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.
- [p. 205] 1809 June 19th Samuel Ramsdell Jun^r of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1809 June 26th Seth Briggs of Halifax and Jane Taylor Second of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1809 November 6th Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 Jan^y 8 Benjamin Bicknel of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Hannah Hayward of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

- 1810 Jan^y 22nd Lewis Briggs of Halifax and Joanna Bryant of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 May 14th George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 June 11th Obadiah Lyon of Halifax and Sally Paddock of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 August 27th Ephraim Tinkham of Halifax and Silence Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1810 October 29th Cap^t Thomas Drew Jr of Halifax and Polly Shaw of Abington have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1810 December 10th Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 January 28th Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jun^r both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1811 March 4th Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 April 15th John Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1811 July 29th Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 August 12th Nathaniel French of Bridgewater and Betsy Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1811 September 2nd Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Salla Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1811 November 18th Consider Curtis of Hanover & Hannah Fuller the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law.
- 1811 December 16th John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jun^r of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law
- 1811 December 23rd Judah Wood Jun^r of Halifax and Rhoda Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.
- [p. 206] 1812 January 6th Maj^r Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

- 1812 February 17th Peleg Osbourne of Bridgewater and Sally Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 March 9th David Pratt of Abington and Lydia Corthell Jr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 April 27th Benjamin Munroe Junr of Halifax and Tharzeay Curtis of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1812 September : 14th Arnold Leach of Middleboro and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 October 12th Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1812 October 19th Cyrus Munroe of Halifax and Chrissa Wadsworth Phillips of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1813 January 18th Melvin Crooker and Elizabeth Thomson Junr both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law
- 1813 February 1st Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.
- 1813 August 23^d Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1813 November 22nd Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax, have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 March 14th Samuel Fuller Junr and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 April 4th Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1814 April 25th Robert J Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 August 22nd Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1814 October 10th Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law
- 1814 October 31st Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1814 November 28th Seth Thomson of Halifax and Bethiah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- [p. 207] 1814 December y^e 12th Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 January 16th Zebulon White Junr of Norton in the county of Bristol and Pegga White of Halifax in the county of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

- 1815 February 6th Hezekiah Copeland of Halifax and Lucy Moore of Acworth in the county of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 March y^e 20th Walter Thomas of Plympton and Fanny Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 May 22nd Joseph Tilson Jun^r of Halifax and Betsey Everson of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 August 7th James A. Bourn Jun^r of Pembroke and Priscilla C. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 September 11th Simeon Pratt of Halifax and Alice V. Waterman of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.
- 1815 November y^e 6th Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourn both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1815 December y^e 25th Welcome White of Halifax and Urany Howland Fish of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 January y^e 29th Ebenezer Hall of Bridgewater and Nancy Dunbar of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 February y^e 5th Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 February y^e 5th Isaac Lyon and Polly Kieth Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 April 5th Silvanus Hall of Bridgewater and Almeria Cushman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 April 15th Ephraim Tilson Jr & Susanna Leonard both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 April 29th Jabez Soule Jun^r and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 August 18th Amial Thomson & Fear Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 November 17th Oren Faxon and Theodora Billings Mann both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.
- 1816 December 2nd Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to Law.
- 1816 December 29th Mr Nathaniel Rider Jr of Halifax & Miss Deborah Ewells of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs.

- 1817 February 17th Henry Lyon & Betsey Paddock both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- [p. 208] 1817 June 3^d Doct^r Josiah Seares of Halifax & Miss Mary Foster of Bridgwater have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1817 June 30 Melven Crooker of Halifax and Mary Besse of Wareham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 July 14 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2^d both Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Oct^r 12 . Capⁿ Lemuel Clark of Halifax and Miss Lydia Bartlet Finney of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Nov^r 23^d Eben^r Fuller of Halifax and Abigal Samson of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Dec^r 1st W^m Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1817 Dec^r 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1818 Jan^y 18 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 Feb^y 22^d Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 March 22^d Sebery C Hathway of Bridgwater and Sarah Porter of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 May 25 Martin Osburn of Halifax and Penelope Jennings of Pembroke has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1818 Aug^t 30 Joshua C Lyon and Freelove Tilson both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1818 Sep^r 7th Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 Sep^r 26 Timothy Wood J^r and Mercy Bosworth J^r both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1818 Nov^r 9th Asa Pratt J^r of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Rebecca Leach J^r of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1818 Nov^r . 15th Jeremiah Samson of Kingston and Clara Thomson J^r of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1818 Dec^r 13 Oliver Richmond of Halifax and Charlotte Chandler of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 209] March 15 1819 Obadiah Eaton a Transient man and Abigail Harlow of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- April 4 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- April 26 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchill both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- May 16 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 June 10 Eliab Thomson Jr of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 June 14 Sam^l Harden of Bridgewater and Lydia Wade of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 Sept 7 Peris Robinson of Bridgewater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- Nov 8 1819 Cyrus White of Halifax and Sarah S. Blanden of Norton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1819 Dec^r 5 Martin Waterman of Halifax and Priscilla Ripley J^r of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Jan^y 10 Benjamin Fuller of Halifax and Mary Perkins of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Jan^y 20 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elizabeth Morse of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Aug 21 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson J^r both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Aug 27 Welcom Tilson of Halifax and Leah Tower of WORTHINGTON in the county Hampshire have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1820 Nov^r 19 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 May 14 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax and Nabby Phillips of Bridgewater have been Published as the Law Directs
- 1821 Oct^r 14 Halah Harden of Halifax and Chrissey Barns of Hingham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 Nov^r 11 Elbridge Hall and Salley Bonney both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1821 Dec^r 30 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1822 Jan^y 13 Zenas Bryant J^r of Plimpton and Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1822 Jan^y 27 William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 210] 1822 March 29 Willard Fechem of Halifax and Polly E Burden of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1822 April 21 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1822 May 27 John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1822 Sep^r 9 John Tilson J^r Esq^r Resident of Halifax and Christiania Holmes of Kingston have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1822 Nov^r 17th Eben^r Colwell J^r of West Bridgewater and Elisabeth Bosworth of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

- 1823 Feby 24 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1823 April 28 Tho^s Soule of Middlebor and Betsy Soule of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1823 May 5 Francis W Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1823 May 23^d Elkanah Thomson of Halifax and Rachel Bump of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1823 July 7 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Hartey Harden of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 Jan^y 21st. Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 Feby. 9 Orin Bosworth of Halifax and Jane T Morton of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 May 3^d Eben^r Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S Wood of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1824 Oct^r 8 Lewis Bryant of Halifax and Polley B Mitchell of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1824 Oct^r 8 Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1824 Dec^r 5 Sam^l Wood 2^d of Halifax and Sophia S Soule of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the law directs
- [p. 211] 1825 Feby 22 Adoniram Thomas of Halifax and Eliza G Bryant of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Feby 28 Sam^l Jewett of Middleboro and Roxelana S. Thomson of Halifax hath been Published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 March 22nd Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1825 August 1st Seth D. Britton of Halifax and Sarah Gates of Cambridge hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 September 19th Albert Morton & Rachel Hadley of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 October 15 Cyrus Morton M.D. & Lucy W Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 October 17th Welcome Young Esqr & Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Nov^r 21st John Wiswall of Plymouth and Priscilla Perkins of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Nov^r 21st Chipman Porter of Halifax and Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1825 Dec^r 17th Nathaniel Sylvester of Halifax & Miss Betsy Perkins of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Febr^y 6th Thomas Holmes & Lydia L. Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

- 1826 April 5th Zenas Sturtevant & Sally Tillson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 May 1st Eliab Thomson Jr & Lydia Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 May 20th Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County & State of New Hampshire and Lucinda Sears of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Sept 4th Benjamin Fuller & Anne T Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 October 16th Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 October 30th Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Nov^r 13th Capt Henry Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1826 Dec^r 4th John Pool & Bethiah Lucas of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 280] 1799 November 7th Independance Hayward and Hannah Thorn Both of Bridgewater were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 January 1st William Wood of Carver and Elizabeth Tomson of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 August 17th Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1800 December 4th Isaac Snell of Bridgewater and Rachel Reed of Pembroke were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 April 26th Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 June 25th Asa Washburn and Eunice Bradford both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1801 September 20th Obadiah Lyon and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1802 April 28th Christopher Phillips Jr of Pembroke and Mary Cook the third of Kingston were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1802 June 7th Thomas Bowers Harrub and Rachel Magown Both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1804 July 16th Otis Hayward and Betsey Parris both of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

- 1805 Feby 6th Jonathan Parker Jun^r and Silence Soule^{2nd} both of Plympton were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 Feby 14th John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 March 10th Silvanus Harlow and Polly Bent both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1805 April 22nd Nathaniel Rider Jun^r and Betsey White both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1805 April 22nd Eleazar Waterman Jun^r and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- [p. 281] 1801 April 5th Bela Pratt of Weymouth and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1801 June 4th Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1801 October 25th Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1802 January 21st Joseph Tilson Jun^r and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1802 August 8th Asa Pratt of Weymouth and Lydia Lyon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Able Richmond
- 1802 September 10th Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1802 November 21st Nathan Thomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1802 December 12th Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 6th Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 15th James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1803 April 18th Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1803 May 2nd Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1803 September 21st Benjamin Hammond of Carver and Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1804 May 28th Rev^d Abel Richmond and Miss Ruth Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in marriage and the marriage was Clebrted by the Rev^d Zepheniah Willis of Kingston

- 1804 September 2nd George Washington Jackson of Bridgewater and Molly Briggs Jun^r of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1804 October 8th Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston and Charlotte Cushings of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1804 October 30th Joshua Leach of Easton and Selia Dean of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 282] 1805 January 3rd Daniel Alden of Bridgewater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1805 January 6th Melzar Adams Jun^r of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1805 April 25th Isaiah Ripley Jun^r of Plympton Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1805 November 14th Isaac Soule the Second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1805 December 15th Zebadiah Tomson Jun^r and Martha Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1805 December 19th Reuben Silvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1806 April 28th Thomas Drew Jun^r and Lucy Waterman Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1806 June 12th Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Weltha Faxon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1806 August 11th Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Salla Bradford of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1806 September 7th Asa Thomson Jun^r and Hannah Thomson Jun^r both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1807 April 7th William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1807 May 17th Ziba Hayward Jun^r of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth 3rd of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1807 July 6th Seth Bosworth and Deborah Churchill both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1807 November 1st Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Jun^r both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1808 July 10th Melven Crooker of Boston and Mary Thomson Jun^r of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1808 July 12th Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgewater and Content Chipman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond

- 1808 September 18th Adam Thomson Jun^r and Salvina Wood Jun^r both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1808 October 2nd Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richman
- [p. 283] 1805 July 22nd Benjamin Price and Ruth Washburn both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1805 December 1st Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 March 6th Timothy Harlow and Huldah Hayward both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 March 9th Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Jun^r of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1806 July 13th Consider Fuller of Kingston and Hannah Eaton of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1806 November 2nd Josiah Finney and Salley Sylvester both of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 February 5th John Bradford Jun^r and Patience Perkins both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 July 12th Calvin Bradford Jun^r and Mary Hatch both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 August 4th James Boldrey and Mary Palmer both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 Sept 13th Marrick Ellis and Sophia Churchill both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 November 26th Ebenezer Ellis and Polly Randal both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1807 December 30th Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1808 August 29th Ephraim Fuller Jun^r of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1809 August 4th Arthur Cobb and Sally Eddy both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace
- 1809 December 3rd William Cornish Jun^r and Eunice Soule Jun^r both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- 1810 August 23rd William Soule and Nancy Thomson both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace



- 1810 August 30th Otis Winsor and Kezia . D. Samson both of Duxbury were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace
- [p. 284] 1808 December : 5th Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1809 January 16th Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1809 January 29th Rober Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1809 March 30th Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond
- 1809 April 27th Abial White and Joanna Fuller Jun^r both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1809 May 21st Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1809 August 3rd Sylvanus Eddy of Middleborough and Joanna Fuller Jun^r of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1809 December 31st Samuel Ramsdell Jun^r of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1810 February 1st Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1810 October 7th George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1810 December 11th Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1811 March 27th Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jun^r both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1811 June 3rd Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1811 September 12th Nathaniel French of Bridgewater & Betsy Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1811 November 11th Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1811 November 24th Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1812 January 3rd Consider Curtis of Hanover and Hannah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1812 January 5th John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jun^r of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1812 January 8th Maj^r Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond

- 1812 February 6th Judah Wood Jun^r of Halifax & Rhoda Shaw of Middleboro were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1812 April 2nd David Pratt of Abington & Lydia Corthell Jun^r of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1812 November 26th Arnold Leach of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 285] 1811 April 4th Abram Bradford and Deborah Randall both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1812 November ye 19th Nathaniel Cook and Lucy Ring both of Kingston were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August ye 11th Ezra Thomson Jun^r and Polly Bates both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August ye 24th Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1813 August 15th James Crooker and Laurania Lindsey both of Pembroke were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1813 December 8th Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Jotham Cushman Justice of the Peace
- 1815 February 23rd Zebulon White Jun^r of Norton in the county of Bristol and Peggy White of Halifax in the county Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1815 December ye 5th Bildad Fuller and Margaret Bonney both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1815 November 12th Josiah Blanchard of Stoughton in the County of Norfolk and Sally Chandler of Plymton in the County of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the peace
- 1815 December ye 3^d Thomas Parris & Clarrisa Kingman both of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by me Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 February 24th Henry Lyon and Betsey Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1816 Oct^r 20 Cassander D. H. Keith of Bridgwate and Mary Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace
- 1817 May 8th Elisha Shaw of Middlebo and Elizabeth Fuller Sturtevant was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace
- 1817 Sep^r 17th Richard Cooper Jr and Deborah Sampson both of Plimton was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace

- 1817 Dec^r 3 William Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in The County of Bristol was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
- 1817 Dec^r 4th Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Bosworth both of Middlebo were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1817 Dec^r 4th Ebenzer Fuller of Halifax and Abigal Sampson of Plimpton were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 Dec^r 7th Job Cole and Mary Hall both of Pembroke were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1817 Dec^r 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

- [p. 286] 1813 January 6th Jabez P. Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1813 January 28th Melvin Crooker and Elizabeth Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1813 March 4th Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1814 April 28th Samuel Fuller Jun^r and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1814 May y^e 18th Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1814 May 29th Robert J. Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1814 December 26th Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 17th Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 18th Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1815 January 19th Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1815 May 11th Walter Thomas of Plymton and Fanny Clark of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1815 November 21 Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1816 February 15th Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1816 March 27th Isaac Lyon & Polly Keith Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1816 April 17th Ebenezer Hall of Bridgewater and Nancy Dunbar both* of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1816 March 5 Silvanus Hall of Bridgewater and Almiria Cushman of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond

* Sic.

- 1816 June 13 Jabez Soule Jr and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1816 Aug : 11 Eph^m Tilson Jr and Susanna Leonard both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1816 Aug : 25 Ammial Thomson and Fear Tilson Jr both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1817 March 9 Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 287] 1818 March 25 Consider Fuller and Mercy Thomas both of Middleboro were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1819 Aug : 31 Joshua Lyon and Freelov Tilson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
- 1819 March 17 Obadiah Eaton a transient man now residing in Halifax and Abigail Harlow of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1820 Oct^r 12th Ebenezer Doten Jr of Carver and Deborah T. Soule of Middleboro war Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1821 Jan^y 18 David Alden Jr of Middleboro and Sarah Weston of Duxbury were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
- 1821 Dec^r 6th Mr Zephaniah Leach Britton & Else Barns were joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace
- Jan^y 17 182[*] Mr John Wade & Miss Caroline Wade Both of Bridgewater wer Joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace
- 1822 May 7 Charles W. Gammon of Middleborough and Mary Pinchon of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justis of peace
- 1822 May 22 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider both of Halifax were Joined in Marriag by Obadiah Lyon Justice of peace
- 1825 March 10th Samuel Jewett of Middleborough and Roxana S. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
- 1828 February 5th Nathan Perkins & Clarissa Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1827 May 12 Jacob Thomson 2nd and Emeliné M Bent both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Dexter C. Thomson Justice peace
- [p. 288] 1817 June 29 Oren Faxon and Theodore Billing Mann both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1817 Aug 20 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2^d both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond

* The last figure is blotted. It was probably a "2."

- 1818 Feby 26 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1818 March 22^d Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1818 April 2^d Sebery C. Hathway of Bridgewater and Sarah Porter of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1818 Sept 10 Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1818 Dec^r 3^d Asa Pratt 2^d of Weymouth and Rebecca Leach J^r of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1818 Dec^r 6 Timothy Wood J^r and Mercy Bosworth J^r both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1819 Jan^y 28 Jeremiah Samson J^r of Kingston and Clira * Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- April 29 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax were Joind in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- June 20 1819 Eliab Thomson J^r of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgewater was Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- July 4th 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- Aug^t 1st : 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- Jan^y 12 1819 Periz Robinson of Bridgewater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax was Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- Jan^y 27 1820 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elezabeth Morse of Middleborough was Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1820 Sep^r 28 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson J^r both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1820 Nov^r 23 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 289] 1822 Sep^r 22^d John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1822 Dec^r 8 Eben^r Colwell J^r of West Bridgewater and Elizabeth Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1823 March 26 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 May 9th M^r Eliab Thomson J^r and Miss Lydia Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 May 28th Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County State of New Hampshire and Miss Lucinda Sears of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 September 21st Benjamin Fuller and Anna T. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 October 29th Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond

* See marriage intention, ante, page 75.

- 1826 Nov^r 23rd Capt Henry Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 Nov^r 27th Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 December 7th John Pool and Bethiah Lucas of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 December Elisha Ford of Kingston and Sukey Drew of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1827 January 28 Galen Colwell of West Bridgewater and Lucy W. Bosworth of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1827 April 8th Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford & Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By the Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1828 February 13th Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleborough & Mary Shaw of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1828 April 26th Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 290] 1821 June 21 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax & Nabby Philips of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1821 Nov^r 18th Elbridge Hall and Sally Bonney both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1822 Jan^y 31 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1822 Feb^y 3^d William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1822 April 9 Zenas Bryant Jun Esq^r of Plympton & Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1823 May 15 Thomas Soule of Middleboro and Betsy soule of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1823 July 12 Francis W. Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1823 Oct^r 23 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Harty Harden of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1824 May 23 Ebenezer Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S. Wood of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1824 June 24 Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1824 Nov^r 21st Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1825 Jan^y 20th William Sears and Mary H. Wood Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1825 April 13th Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1825 October 10th Albert Morton and Rachel Haley both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond

- 1825 October 16th Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lucy Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1825 October 25th Welcome Young Esq^r and Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 January 1st Chipman Porter of Halifax & Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 February 23 Thomas Holmes and Lydia L. Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1826 April 23 Zenas Sturtevant and Sally Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 291] 1826 December 25th Elish Ford of Kingston & Miss Suky Drew of Halifax hath been published as the law directs
- 1827 February 19th Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford in the County of Bristol and Miss Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
- 1827 May 5th Jacob Thomson 2nd and Emeline M Bent of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Dirits
- 1827 June 16th Nathaniel Bosworth and Elisibeth Jennings of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
- 1827 November 24th Nathan Perkins and Clarissa Thomson of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
- 1828 Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleboro and Mary Shaw of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
- 1828 April 25th Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
- 1828 April 25th Joshua C. Thomson of Halifax & Lucy Cook Weston of Plympton hath been published as the law Directs

[p. 300] The Children of Zenus Sturtevant and Betty his Wife
 Caleb Sturtevant their Son was born February 2nd 1794
 Lemuel Sargent Sturtevant their son was born May 5th 1795
 Jabez Sturtevant their son was born February 15th 1798
 Ruth Sturtevant their daughter was born October 8th 1799
 Calven Sturtevant their Son was born March 14th 1803
 The Child of Joseph Tomson and Priscilla his wife
 Priscilla Croade Tomson their daughter was born Sept^r 18th 1797
 The Child of Kinsley Hayward and Hannah his wife
 Hannah Kinsley Hayward their daughter was born March 12th 1807
 The Child of Andrew Thomson and Mercy his wife
 Jocephus Tilson Thomson their Son was born April 26th 1822
 The Children of Amasa Sturtevant and Abigail his wife
 Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born May 31st 1800
 Abigail Freeman Sturtevant their daughter was born March 20th 1806
 The Children of Zebadiah Thomson and Phebe his wife
 Clara Sturtevant Thomson was born Nov^r 4th 1782

She died Febr^y 4th 1783

Zebadiah Thomson Jr. was May born 16 1784

[p. 301] The Children of Thomas Perkins and Marcy his Wife

Marcy Perkins their daughter was born November y^e 1st 1791

Nathan Perkin their son was born September 20th 1793

Priscilla Perkin their daughter was born December 8th 1797

Jason Perkins their son was born October 19th 1799

The Children of Nathaniel Tomson and Sarah his wife

Polly Tomson their daughter was Born December 2nd 1785

Lucy Tomson their daughter was Born September 30th 1787

Nathaniel Tomson their son was Born November 19th 1789

Seth Tomson their son was Born September 6th 1791

Elizabeth Tomson their daughter was Born September 30th 1793

Charity Tomson their daughter was Born January 12th 1796

Ebenezer Tomson their son was Born January 17th 1798

David Tomson their son was Born January 29th 1800

David Tomson Died February 5th 1800

Sarah Tomson their daughter was bor October 30th 1801

The Children of Elisha Waterman and Martha his wife

Their first Child was born wednesday October 5th 1774 and Died the same Day

Anthony Waterman their Son was born Saturday July 29th 1775 and he died August 26th 1775

Elisha Waterman their Son was born Sunday July 7th 1776

Hannah Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday January 11th 1778

Anthony Waterman their Son was born Monday February 14th 1780

David Waterman their Son was born Sunday April 1st 1781

Martha Waterman their Daughter was born Monday February 24th 1783

Joanna Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday August 14th 1785

Jonathan Waterman their Son was born Thursday April 8th 1790

Benson Waterman their Son was born Thursday January 2nd 1794

The Children of Oliver Porter and Phebe his wife

Chipman Porter their Son was born January 7th 1797

Sarah Porter their daughter was born March 14th 1799

[p. 302] The Children of William Sturtevant and Judeth his wife

Judeth Lobdel Sturtevant their daughter was born June 29th 1801

The Children of John Bosworth and Susanna his wife

Earl Bosworth their son was born February 20th 1798

Naham Bosworth their Son was born May 11th 1800

Betsey Bosworth their daughter was born December 20th 1803

Almira Bosworth their daughter was born January 28th 1805

John Bosworth their Son was born April 3rd 1807

The Children of Eliab Thomson Jun^r and Sophia his wife

Sophia Thomson their daughter was born April 17th 1804

The Children of Ellis Holmes and Lucy his wife
Martha Conant Holmes their daughter was born December y^e 11th
1807

Ellis Copland Holmes their Son was born August y^e 20th 1809

Lucy Holmes their Daughter was born July 9 1811

Sally Holmes their Daughter was born February 17 1813

Martin Holmes their Son was born January 13 1815

Mary Holmes their Daughter was born May 17 1817

Winslow Holmes their Son was born November 23^d 1821

The Children of Tomson Leach and Priscilla his wife

Priscilla Leach their daughter was born October 23rd 1799

Tabatha Leach their daughter was born April 9th 1802

Alden Leach their Son was born November 14th 1803

Silvanus Leach their Son was born March 29th 1807

The Children of Nathan Fuller and Faith his Wife

Chipinan Fuller their son was born March 22nd 1810

Nathan Fuller their son was born December 21st 1813

Alfred Fuller their son was born April 21st 1817

[p. 303] The Children of Rev^d Abel Richmond and Ruth his wife

Louisa Richmond their daughter was born January y^e 17th 1806

Ruth Sturtevant Richmond their daughter was born April y^e 19th
1808

Abel Richmond their Son was born November y^e 26th 1810

Maria Richmond their daughter was Born May y^e 1st 1813

The Children of Asa Thomson Jun^r and Hannah his wife

Learned Hall Thomson their Son was born September 24th 1807

Stella Thomson their daughter was born March 29th 1809

Hannah Mitchell Thomson their daughter was born January 14th
1811

Ichabod Thomson their Son was born April 27th 1813

Hitty Thomson their daughter was born March 9th 1815

Lucy Campbell Thomson their Daughter was born February 1st 1818

Sarah Wright Thomson their Daughter was born June 13th 1820

Rebecca Leonard Thomson their Daughter was born August 2nd
1826

The Children of Isaiah Lucas and Joanna his wife

Louisa Lucas Their daughter was born in Boston Dec^r 22nd 1803
and died in Boston Febr^y 23rd 1804

Octavia Lucas their daughter was born September 19th 1807 and
died April 13th 1808

Joanna Thomson Lucas their daughter was born April 17th : 1809

The Children of Ward Thomson and Molley his wife

Mary Holmes Thomson their Daughter was born June 8th 1819

Ward Thomson their son was born May 6th 1826

[p. 304] The Children of Timothy Thomson and Susanna his wife

Isabilla Columbus Thomson their daughter was born January 26th
1803

Timothy Thomson their son was born June 17th 1805
Sarah Cushing Thomson their daughter was born August 18th 1807
Joseph Thomson their son was born September 15th 1809
The Child of Ebenezer Fuller & Rebekah his Wife
Zerviah Nelson Fuller their Daughter was born July 3^d 1811
The Children of Samuel Thomson and Clare his wife
Amasa Thomson their Son was born September 18th 1802
Lydia Cobb Thomson their daughter was born September 17th 1804
Matilda Thomson their daughter was born November 23rd 1808
Maria Porter Thomson their daughter was born March 30th 1812
The Children of Robert Inglee and Lucy his wife
Ann Ransom Inglee their daughter was born June 13th 1809
Samuel Stafford Inglee their son was born February 10th 1811
Lucy Sturtevant Inglee their Daughter was born January 1st 1813
Wilson Inglee their son was born January 14th 1816
Edwin Inglee their son was born March 15th 1818
Robert Inglee their son was born May 17th 1820
Paulina Ingle their Daughter was born August 2nd 1822
Lucius Inglee their son was born January 11th 1827
The Children of Solomon Holmes and Mercy his wife
Daniel Crocker Holmes their Son was born June 28 1809
Jane Bartlett Holmes their Daughter was born Oct^r 21 1811

[p. 305] The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Abigail his wife
Alpha Lyon their Son was born November y^e 18th 1803
Henry Clinton Lyon their Son was October y^e 14th 1805
The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Sally his wife
Frederick Lyon their Son was born August 22nd 1811
Abigail Thomson Lyon their daughter was born April 17th 1813
John Paddock Lyon their son was born May 13th 1815
The Children of George Drew and Sarah his wife
George Drew their Son was born August 28th 1811
James Thomson Drew their Son was born April 18th 1813
Lydia Hall Drew their Daughter was born February 17th 1815
Stephen Drew their Son was born July 16th 1817
Cyrus Drew their Son was born April 11th 1820
Mary Jane, Drew their Daughter was born January 4th 1823
Julia Ann, William Drew their Daughter born April 21st 1826
The Children of Adam Thomson Jun^r and Salvina his wife
Molly Thomson their daughter was born March 14th 1811
Otis Thomson their Son was born May 1st 1813
Albert Thomson their son was born October 9th 1815
Shepard Thomson their son was born November 2nd 1820
The Children of Zadock Thomson and Deborah his wife
Rebecca Perkins Thomson their Daughter was born Feb^y 29th 1816
Cyrus Thomson their son was Born July 16th 1819
Amanda Thomson their Daughter was born March 15th 1821
Zadock Thomson their Son was born September 2nd 1826
Salina Frances Thomson their Daughter was born February 20th 1831



[p. 306] The Children of Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally his Wife
 Ephraim Briggs Thomson their Son was born November 11th 1813
 Deborah Prior Thomson their daughter was born February 19th 1815
 The Children of Silvanus Harlow & Polly his Wife
 Silvanus Harlow their Son was born September 25th 1805
 Lewis Harlow their son was born September 20th 1806
 Stephen Harlow their son was born August 15th 1808
 Francis Harlow their Son was Born May 29th 1810
 Collumbus Harlow their son was Born June 29th 1814
 Mary Ann Harlow their Daughter was Born February 5th 1816
 The Children of Timothy Harlow & Huldah his Wife
 Calvin H Harlow their Son was born October 11th 1806
 Patty S Harlow their Daughter was born February 24th 1809
 Lucy C Harlow their Daughter was born July 19th 1811
 Huldah H Harlow their Daughter was born April 7th 1814
 Timothy Swinerton Harlow their son was born Nov^r 29th 1816
 The Children of Doct^r David Briggs and Abigal his wife
 Mary Angeline Briggs their Daughter was born Jan^y 15th 1795

[p. 307] The Children of William Bosworth & Lucy his wife
 William Advance Bosworth their son was born March 19th 1809
 Zadock Bosworth their son was Born may 22nd 1810
 Ira Hayward Bosworth their son was born November 20th 1811
 Sumner Bosworth their son was born April 18th 1814
 The Children of Seth Bosworth & Deborah his wife
 Martin Bosworth their son was born November the 4th 1808
 Sarah Jackson Bosworth their Daughter was born December 16th 1809
 Eliza Ann Bosworth their Daughter was born January 11th 1813 She
 died August 4th 1815
 The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife
 Elvira Wade their Daughter was born May 27th 1805
 Sophia Wade their Daughter was born December 31st 1807
 Sabina Wade their Daughter was born December 21st 1810
 Cynthia Wade their Daughter was born August 10th 1813
 James Wade their Son was born June 16th 1816
 The Children of Melvin wade and Lydia his wife
 Holmes Wade their son was born July 15th 1803
 Leavit Wade their Son was born July 16th 1805
 Ephraim Holmes & John Holmes Wade their twin sons were Born
 March 26 1808
 Lydiah Holmes Wade their daughter was born December 6th 1810

[p. 308] The Children of Jacob Thomson and Lucina his wife
 Polly Keith Thomson was born Oct^r 29th 1795
 Lewis Thomson was born Aug^s 17th 1797
 Lucina Thomson was born Dec^r 22 1798
 Jannet Thomson was born Nov^r 8 1800
 Jacob Thomson Jr was born Nov^r 31 1802
 Lucia Thomson was born Jan^y 27 . 1805



Lydia Thomson was born May 20 1806
Waitstill M. Thomson was born Sep^r 29 . 1809
Lysander Thomson was born Sep^r 14. 1811
The Children of Zebadiah Thomson J^r and Martha his wife
Clara Sturtevant Thomson their Daughter was born Oct^r 27th 1806
Clarinda Morton Thomson their Daughter was born Dec^r 1st 1807
She Died Feby 8th 1810
Martha Briggs Thomson their Daughter was born Sep^r 6th 1809
John Thomas Zebadiah Thomson their Son was born Sep^r 3 1811
Rebecca Waterman Thomson their Daughter was born Oct^r 3^d 1813
The Children of Abial White and Joanna his wife
Thomas F White there Son was born July 29th 1810
Frederic White there Son was born Augst 5th 1812
Lucy White there Daughter was born Nov^r 28th 1813
Cyrus White ther Son was born Sep^r 6th 1814
Albert White there Son was born Jan^y 29th 1816
The Children of Oliver Richmond and Charlotte his wife
Charlotte Chandler Richmond was born Dec^r 30th 1819

[p. 309] The Children of John Wade and Caroline his wife
Lydia S Wade their Daughter was born Oct^r 10th 1822
John Wade J^r their Son was born Sep^r 10th 1824
The Children of Jabez Bosworth and Sally his Wife
Lydia Standish Bosworth their Daughter was born November 24th
1807
Elisebeth Holmes Bosworth their Daughter was born April 26th 1810
Ichabod Bosworth their son was born March 21st 1814
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Clarissa his Wife
Damaris Hathaway Holmes their Daughter was born September 14th
1812
John Holmes their Son was born October 19th 1816
Ruth Holmes their Daughter was born May 28th 1819
Oliver Holmes their Son was born October 20th 1822
The Children of Jabez Vaughn & Martha his Wife
Hiram Vaughn their son was born April 9th 1826
The Children of Holmes Sears and Mercy his Wife
William sears their son was born September 4th 1796

[p. 310] The Children of Thomas Fuller & Hannah his Wife
Sylvanus Fuller their Son was born February 20th 1783
The Children of William Wood and Elisebeth his wife
Nathan Thomson Wood their Son was born May 12th 1811
The Children of Harvey Kimball and Abigail his wife
Ann Mari Kimball was born August 9th 1816
Harvey Kimball was born May 16th 1817
The Children of Nathan T. Wood & Ann Marie his wife
Susan ~~Elisebeth~~ Wood was born January 6th 1836
Philander Wood was born July 6th 1838
Christiana B. Wood was born August 6th 1842



[p. 321] Mary Tomson the wife of Ebenezer Tomson Esq^r Died November 29th 1804 In the 78 year of her age

Widow Sarah Tomson Relict of Reuben Tomson Died August 20th 1805

Polly Soule Daughter Jabes Soule Died December 1st 1805

Damaris Hathaway Bosworth Died August 28th 1807 daughter of Salah Bosworth

Betty Cartee the wife of Benjamin Cartee Died September 3rd AD 1807 In the 69 year of her age

Ebenezer Tomson Esq^r Died September 10th 1813 in the 88th year of his age He was born March y^e 22nd AD 1726 His age was 87 years 5 Months and 19 Days

Mary Faunce Relict of Abner Cushman Died October 10th 1816 She was born January 1st 1729 her age was 87 years Nine Months & 10 days

Lucy Lyon the wife of Joshua Lyon died January 18th 1817

Jotham Cushman Esq^r Died January 28th 1817 in the 52nd year of his age

Deborah Thomson the wife of Eben^r Thomson 2^d Died April 9th 1817

Mercy Waterman the wife of John Waterman Died July 21st 1817

M^r Ellis Holmes Died February 21st 1825 Aged 46 years

M^r Jonathan Pratt Hung himself February 16th 1825 Aged 35 years

Priscilla Rider the wife of Nath^l Rider Died February 22nd 1825 Aged 77 years

Hannah Sturtevant the wife of Zenas Sturtevant Died April 8th 1825 Aged 56 years

Child of Benjamin Munroe Died April 23rd 1825 Aged 3 years

Polly Pratt Died May 14th 1825 Aged 28 years

Widow Molly Pratt Relict of Consider Pratt Died August 20th 1825

John Wade the son of John Wade Died August 21st 1825

Francis M Allen the son of Cap^t Seth Allen Died August 4th 1825

James Tillson Died March 1st 1839 Aged * years

[p. 372] 1814 May y^e 2nd Dennis Curtis of Halifax and Jane Prince of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.

* The age was not filled in.

VOLUME III

- [p. 403] 1828 May 26th David Baker and Susan Whitman Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1828 May 26th Leavitt Wade and Lavina Bourne both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1828 August 2nd Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Ruth Wade Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 October 27 George Waterman and Experience C Thomson of Halifax have published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 December 22nd Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester Norfolk County and Mary M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1828 December 22 John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Martha B. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 January 19th Charles Edward D Porcheron a transient man and Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1829 March 16th Samuel Churchell Jr of Halifax and Saba S. Churchell of Plympton have published in the Town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 June 8th Reuben Thomson Jr of Halifax and Sally Washburn of Kingston have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1829 August 8th William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Lucy H. Allen of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs
- 1830 January 2nd Josiah Tillson and Catharine Thomson both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs
- 1830 October 7th Moses C. Crocker and Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1830 October 18th Darius Holmes of Halifax and Sally A Perkins of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 404] 1830 Nov^r 19th Richard Wright and Azubah T. Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1831 February 7th George Soule of Halifax and Mary Attwood of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law directs



- 1831 July 2nd William Pedrick of Dedham County of Norfolk and Nancy S Jackson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1831 July 31^t Rev^d Thomas A Spilman of the State of Illinois now a Resident in this town and Clara S. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1831 November 2nd Benjamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Cynthia Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1832 March 24 Friend S. Perkins of Winsor State of Vermont and Anna R. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1832 April 6th Henry H. Porter of this Town and Catharine Bullard of Sharon County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 April 6th Hector Munroe of Halifax and Mercy P. Turner of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 May 12th Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton County of Bristol and Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 May 18th Charles Bonney of Halifax and Lucy Ames of Marshfield have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 June 4th Calvin Gammon of Rochester and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 405] 1832 August 20th Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Mary M. Churchell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 October 30th Jason Perkins and Mary W. Thomson both Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 October 25th Hercules Hatch of East Bridgewater and Amanda Munroe of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 November 10th Cephas Washburn and Sally Parris both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 December 10th William A. Peasley and Melinda Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1832 December 29th William F Knapp of Duxbury and Lydia H. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 January 21st Elbridge G Morton and Louisa Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 May 4th Hiram Munroe of Halifax and Amanda Whiting of Hanson have been published in the Town of Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 May 16th Lysander Hayward and Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1833 July 28th Abner C Barrows of Middleborough and Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 September 9th Henry B. Taber of New Bedford, County of Bristol, and Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1833 October 21st Isaac Thomson and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 406] 1833 November 10th Albert Edson of East Bridgewater and Elfeare C. Standish of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1833 November 18th Lysander Thomson and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1834 March 10th Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Sally Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law directs
- 1834 May 12th Caleb Pool and Frances Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 May 26th Abner C. Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Priscilla Leach of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 July 26th Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 September 22 William Buckley of Halifax and Orinda H. Osborne of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 October 30th Samuel S. Inglee and Rebecca P Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 October 30 Nathan T. Wood and Ann Maria Kimball both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 Nov^r 17th Stephen Harlow of Halifax and Hope C. Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1834 December 22nd Dexter C. Thomson and Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 407] 1835 April 25th Martin B. Lucas of Kingston and Deborah B. Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 July 6th Abram Bourne and Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 July 26th Elexander Churchell of Plympton and Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 August 3rd Abner Kitridge Jr of Pelham New Hampshire and Mary Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1835 August 10th Ira Bruce of Boston County of Suffolk and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 September 5th Lemuel Barnes of Halifax and Lydia Keith of Easton County of Bristol have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 October 19th Ephraim B. Thomson and Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1835 November 9th Nathaniel Bishop of Pembroke and Chloe H. Brown of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 February 1st Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Sabina L. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 April 2nd Ephraim Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1836 April 2nd Chipinan Fuller and Hannah Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 408] 1836 May 15th George W Mitchell of Halifax and Sarah S. Cushman of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Lay Directs
- 1836 July 30th Amos Fuller of Plympton and Lucinda Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 August 27th Chipman Porter and Cynthia Wood both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 October * 19th Sherman Cushing and Almira Munroe both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 November 14th Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Elizebeth S. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 November 21st Andrew Richmond Jr of Halifax and Harriet Jane Waterman of Roxbury County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1836 December 12th Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylva both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 April 8th Alfred Fuller and Mary P. Mitchell both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 April 24th Isaac W Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Jane Johnson of West Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1837 April 24th Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 409] 1837 May 1st Martin Holmes of Halifax and Sarah Dawes of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

* "November" was crossed out and "October" interlined in the same hand.

- 1837 May 13th Nahum Bailey of Minot State of Maine and Phebe Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 May 29th Elihu Ellis of Plympton and Sarah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 August 19th Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Mehitabel B. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 October 21st Ira Smith of Middleborough and Nancy D. Paddock of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 October 23rd Jacob Soule of Middleborough and Lydia Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 November 13th Joseph Tinkham and Priscilla Weston both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1837 December 13th George W. Eldridge of East Falmouth and Sylvia Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 March 10th Columbus Harlow of Halifax and Priscilla Phillips of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 410] 1838 March 26th Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Joanna Morton 2nd of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 July 23rd Leavitt Wood and Rachel Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1838 November 5th Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Susan Post of Dorchester County of Norfolk, have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1838 December 29th Nathaniel Sylvester and Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 January 19th Martin W. Holmes and Jane Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 January 19th Nahum Reynolds of North Bridgewater and Mary R. Richmond of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1839 September 14th Stephen Hodgdon of Boston County of Suffolk and Deborah Bosworth 4th of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 September 28th Otis Thomson of Halifax and Betsey W. Thomson of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 November 23rd Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Lucia Hill of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- [p. 411] 1839 December 14th Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Martha* Hatch of Duxbury have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1839 December 28th Augustus Demming and Harriet N. Allen both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 February 17th John T. Z. Thomson of Halifax and Sage B. Tilden of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 March 14th Isaac Soule 3rd of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 April 20th Ebenezer P. Richmond and Amanda Thompson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 May 16th Philip C. Googins of Dedham, County of Norfolk and Susanna Sylvester of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1840 May 30th Ira Bayley of Middleborough and Lucy C. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 June 15th Ichabod Sampson of Wareham & Mary Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 September 12th Lewis Briggs Jr of Halifax and Hannah Vickory of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1840 September 26th Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Jane Wood of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1840 November 14th Shadrack Standish Jr of Halifax and Catharine Delano of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- [p. 412] 1840 November 23rd George W. Hall of Bridgewater and Sally H Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 April 5th Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Ann T. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 April 19th Jabez Vaughan of Halifax and Joanna Willis of Middleborough have been Entered with me and published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1841 May 10th Albert Thompson of Halifax and Charlotte M. Warren of Bridgewater have been entered with me fourteen day prior to the date and published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 May 24th Capt William Tillson of Halifax and Clara S. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 May 31st Benjamin Woodward Harlow of Boston County of Suffolk and Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

* "or Patty" has been interlined in the same hand.

- 1841 July 5th Jason Perkins and Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 September 25th Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Huldah Bryant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1841 October 4th William C. Greenough and Mary Crooker both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 413] 1841 October 25th Abner C Jackson of Halifax and Lydia S. Wade of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 November 6th Giles Cornish of Plymouth and Zerviah F Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 November 15th Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Mary F. Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 November 22nd Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 November 25th Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1841 December 6th Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hoa P. Soule of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1842 April 25th Ebenezer Fuller Jr of Halifax and Mary Ann, Colwell of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1842 May 28 John M Soule . of Halifax and Aroline P. Pratt of Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1842 June 25th Stillman Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester and Joanna W Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1842 August 15th Ichabod Thompson of Halifax and Lucy T. Carver of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1842 October 10th George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 414] 1842 December 5th Nathan Fuller Jr of Halifax and Sarah Fuller of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 January 7th Learned H. Thompson and Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax hath been publised in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 March 13th Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Mary Daby of Ashburnham, County of Worcester, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1843 April 3rd Martin Wood of Halifax and Lydia Vinica of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 April 15th George W. Jackson Jr and Elisabeth T. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 April 15th John Holmes and Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 July 31st Marcus Theyer and Laura Ann Bonney both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 August 7th William Keen and Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 September 18th Horatio W. Bonney of Hanson and Mary A. W. Theyer of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 September 25 William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Rolinda Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 October 2nd Samuel Goodwin of East Bridgewater and Mariett Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 415] October 16th 1843 1843 Benjamin A Bryant of Halifax and Cordelia Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 November 4th Ebenezer P. Richmond of Halifax and Catherine Soule of Duxbury hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 November 11th Noah Cushman of Middleborough and Susan L. Washburn of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 2nd Cyrus Thompson and Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 9th Oliver Holmes Jr and Mary N. Paine both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 23rd Ichabod Bosworth of Halifax and Jane B. Sherman of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1843 December 30th Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 January 15th Francis A. Smith of Stoughton County of Norfolk and Almira Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 March 4th Benjamin Munroe and Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 March 4th Charles H. Whiting and Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 March 23rd Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Sarah S. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

- [p. 416] 1844 April 9th John M. Southwick and Caroline Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 April 13th Ebenezer Wood Jr and Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 June 15th Decater Morey of Halifax and Eliza A Boynton of Newton County of Middlesex, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 September 9th Benjamin F. H Parris of East Bridgewater and Eliza Hudson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 September 22nd David N Wade and Mary E. Hudson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 November 11th Elbridge G. Fuller of Halifax and Mary P. Fish of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1844 December 2nd Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 February 15th George L. Washburn of Kingston and Merinda W. Everson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 May 25th James Maloy and Mary Tinon both of Halifax hath been publish in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 June 9th Josephas S. White of Halifax and Angeline W. Bonney of Hanson hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1845 August 30th John Waterman and Judith Dunham both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 417] 1845 October 4th Ira L. Sturtevant of Halifax and Irene I. S. Sherman of Taunton County of Bristol hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1845 October 4th George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1845 November 22nd James H. Hill and Eliza J. Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law directs
- 1845 November 22nd Jonathan B. Waterman of Halifax and Sarah A Bradford of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1846 January 5th James L. Munroe of East Bridgewater and Eliza A. Johnson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1846 January 12th Charles McCammon of New York and Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1846 May 11th John Bonney of Plympton and Margaret Rider of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1846 September 21st Christopher C Tilden of Hanson and Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs



- 1846 November 16th Nathaniel Fuller and Leonice B. Perkins both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1846 November 21st Andrew K. Weeks of Bridgewater and Harriet T. Pratt of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 418] 1846 November 23rd Shepard Thompson and Priscilla T. Wiswall both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 February 22nd John Simpson of Andover Maine County of Oxford and Sally Bryant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 March 15th John J. Craft of Halifax and Rebecca A. Rogers of Lowell County of Middlesex hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 March 22nd Cornelius P. Vaughan and Elsy B. Britton both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 April 5th Barnabas D. Holmes of Plympton and Charlotte Bonney of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 May 24th George E. Hayford and Lorette Darling both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 September 18th Lewis White of Abington and Anna Bell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 September 25th Cyrus Thompson of Halifax and Clarissa Daland of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 October 6th Zadock Thompson Jr and Lydia S. Pope both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 October 11th William Mitchell 2nd of Bridgewater and Paulina Inglee of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 October 18th Harrison Fuller and Sophia Rider both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 419] 1847 November 1st Stephen Drew of Halifax and Jane W. Soule of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 November 6th Zepheniah L. P. Britton and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 November 15th James Smith of Middleborough and Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1847 November 21st Joseph Sampson 2nd of Plympton and Sarah Post of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1847 November 25th Charles H. Nesmith of Halifax and Betsey S. Fuller of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs



- 1848 January 3rd William D. Jackson and Joanna C. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 January 24th John W. Stebbins of Swanze County of Bristol and Mary A R Ford of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 February 14th Peter Doland and Margaret Lyons both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 April 9th Charles Tinkham of Middleborough and Abigail H. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 April 9th Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater and Angelina Wood of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 April 23rd Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Julia A. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 420] 1848 May 15th John L. Washburn and Harriet Attwood both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 May 29th Furnando P. Waterman and Catherine F Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 June 5 Cyrus Morton Jr and Anna R. Mowry both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 September 18th Ward Thompson Jr of Halifax and Marcia S. Wright of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 October 29th Joseph Everson and Charlottee D. Raynolds both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 November 13th Robert Inglee Jr and Sarah G. Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1848 December 4th Seth L. Jones of Pembroke and Loisa J. Chandler of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1848 December 18th Joseph Stetson and Cordelia Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1849 April 1st James D. Fuller and Dorcas Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1849 July 7th Timothy F Wood and Hannah F Morse both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
- 1849 November 24th Samuel N. Wood of Halifax and Eveline Willis of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- [p. 421] 1849 November 29th William H. Sears and Mary C I. Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
- 1849 December 29th Ezekiel R. Waterman and Bathsheba Jackson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs



- An Intention of Marriage between Josiah T. Lyon and Sarah T. Morton both of Halifax was Entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties was given under my hand this 15th day of May in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah S. Pope of Halifax and Miss Maria E. Weston of Kingston was entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties given under my hand this 21st day of June in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Zephaniah L. Britton and Mrs Sally T. Cobb both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 5th day of October in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Thomas Sturtevant and Mrs Mary Ramsdell both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 13th day of November in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Edwin Soule and Miss Eliza Fuller intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 22^d day of November in the year 1850 Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 422] Mr Otis Pratt of Halifax and Miss Emily Wood of Bridgewater intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 25th day of November 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Seth Benenson of Plymouth and Mrs Lucina Pratt of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 3^d day of December 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Lewis H Thompson of Halifax and Miss Hannah M. Holmes of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate was given under my hand this 6th day of Dec. 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Benj. Chamberlain and Miss Catherine Howland both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 8th day of March A.D. 1851 as the Law Directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles P. Lyon of Halifax and Miss Sarah B. McLauthlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 5th day of April AD 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Edwin Lyon of Halifax and Miss Abigail W. McLaughlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this tenth day of May in the year 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk
- [p. 423] Mr W^m W. Keen of East Bridgewater and Miss Melitable S. Bosworth of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to



- said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of August in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Simeon H. Williams of Taunton and Miss Salina F. Thompson of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 3^d day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Levi L. Morse and Miss Faith F Soule both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 30th day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Calvin Sturtevant and Miss Sarah P. Sampson both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22^d day of October in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Martin Howland of Halifax and Miss Julia A. Bonney of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5th day of November in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Josiah Bonney of Hanson and Miss Martha C Cobb of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17th day of Novembr in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 424] Mr Timothy Tobin and Miss Elen Klahor, both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5th day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles Fuller and Miss Susan A. Pope both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20th day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Alvinzer Wood and Miss Mary B. Holmes both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24th day of February in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Nahum Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Sarah A. Howard of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of March in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Francis Fuller of Halifax and Miss Patience S. Bryant of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 23^d day of April in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Geo. F. Stetson of Hanson and Miss Lucy W. Bryant of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17th day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



- [p. 425] Mr Orlando P. Lobdell of Plympton and Miss Lurana J White of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20th day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Elbridge P. Bonney & Miss Mercy M. Hudson both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13th day of September in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Marshall Fuller and Miss Huldah C Perkins both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs, this 23^d day of Sept. in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Joseph Sylvester and Mrs Lydia R Tilden both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1st day of January in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles H. Perkins of Plympton and Miss Susan P. Holmes of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of April in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Charles L. Winslow of Hanover and Miss Julia A. W. Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 14th day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Adoniram Soule of Plympton and Miss Mary Jane Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- [p. 426] Mr Peter Foster and Miss Sarah Allen both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17th day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Miss Lydia R. Thomas of Middleboro. intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 26th day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk
- Rev. Benjamin N Harris of Halifax and Mrs Orpha Stetson of Abington intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1st day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Cyrus Wood Jr and Mrs Catherine F Waterman both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31st day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Mr Peter Cavy and Miss Deborah M. Lucas both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31st day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



Mr Asaph S. Wood of Halifax and Miss Abigail L. Parker of Plympton intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this seventeenth day of December in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Otis B. Perry of Middleboro and Miss Ruth Holmes of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this second day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 429] Mr Elijah G. Ryder and Miss Lucy L. Wood both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 10th day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Thompson of Halifax and Miss Olive S. Pratt of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24th day of April in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Benjamin B. Jones and Miss Helen L. Mudgett Both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22^d day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr W^m Marston and Miss Henrietta Wade both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 25th day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Dana N. Moore and Mrs Sylvia H. Mudgett both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13th day of Oct. in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr George H. Waterman of Halifax and Miss Mehitable Bailey of Middleborough intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31st day of May in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Isaac Keith Jr of E. Bridgewater and Miss Lucy T. Inglee of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20th day of July in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 445] 1828th August 24th Mr Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Miss Ruth W. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond

1828 November 16th Mr George Waterman and Miss Experience C. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond

1828 December 28th Mr Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester in the County of Norfolk and Miss Mary M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond



- 1829 January 11th Mr John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Miss Martha B. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1829 February 12th Mr Charles Edward D. Porchron a trancient man and Miss Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1828 September 14th Mr Leavitt Wade and Miss Lavina Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1828 June 1st Mr David Baker and Miss Susan W. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Dexter C. Thomson Justice Peace
- 1829 May 14th Mr John B. Cobb of Middleborough and Miss Elvira Wade of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1829 August 16th Mr William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Miss Lucy H Allen of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1830 January 3^d Mr Josiah Tillson and Miss Catherine Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1830 February 28th Mr Asaph Bosworth Jr of Dedham to Miss Martha Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- Mr Jacob Wood and Miss Thankful Avery both of East Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- Dated April 30th 1831
- 1829 May 25th Mr Alpha Lyon and Miss Tabatha Leach both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- [p. 446] 1830 October 19th Mr Moses C Crooker and Miss Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1830 November 21st Mr Richard Wright and Miss Azuba T. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1831 July 31st Mr William Pedrick of Dedham & Miss Nancy S. Jackson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1831 August 4th Rev^d Thomas A. Spilman from the State of Ohio and Miss Clara S. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1831 November 13th Mr Benjamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Miss Cynthia Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1832 March 26th Mr Friend S. Perkins of Windsor State of Vermont & Miss Anna R. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond



- 1832 November 25th Mr Jason Perkins and Miss Mary W. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by David Curtis Preacher
- 1832 May 23^d Mr Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton and Miss Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d R. M. Hodges of Bridgewater
- November 20th 1825 Mr Thomas Wade of East Bridgewater and Miss Maria Wade of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 January 1st Mr Moses Titcomb of Canton and Marcia Thomson of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 Nov^r 11th Mr Cephas Washburn and Miss Sally Parris both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1832 Nov^r 11th Mr Hercules Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Amanda Munroe of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 447] 1832 December 10th Mr William A Peasly and Miss Melinda Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1833 July 1st Mr Calvin Gamon of Rochester and Miss Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1833 January 5th Mr William F Knapp of Duxbury and Miss Lydia H. Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 April 3rd Mr Elbridge G. Morton and Miss Louisa Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 May 16th Mr Lysander Hayward and Miss Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 August 1st Mr Abner C. Barrows of Middleborough and Miss Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe
- 1833 November 14th Mr Henry B. Taber of New Bedford and Miss Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Welcome Young Justice Peace
- 1833 October 23rd Mr Isaac Thomson and Mr^s Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1834 March 13th Mr Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Miss Sally Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe
- 1834 May 22nd Mr Caleb Pool and Miss Frances Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe

1834 July 27th Mr Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Miss Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Zenas Bryant Jr Justice of Peace

[p. 448] 1834 June 15th Mr Abner C Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk with Miss Priscilla Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 October 5th Mr William Buckley of Halifax and Miss Orinda H Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 October 30th Mr Samuel S Inglee and Miss Rebecah P. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe

1834 December 23rd Mr Dexter C. Thomson and Miss Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe

1835 August 23rd Mr Abner Kittridge of Pelham N. H. and Miss Mary Holmes of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 August 25th Mr Elexander Churchell of Plympton and Miss Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 September 13th Mr Ira Bruce of Boston and Miss Lucy White of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 October 30th Mr Ephraim B. Thomson and Miss Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe

1835 December 3rd Mr Nathaniel Bishop Jr of Pembroke and Miss Chloe H. Brown of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elbridge G. Howe

1836 June 16th Mr Daniel Munroe of Hanson and Mrs Lydia P. Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1836 October 16th Mr Frederick Lyon of Abington and Miss Elizebeth P Stranger of Kingston were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 449] 1836 October 31st Mr Henry Parris and Miss Lois Howard both of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 November 27 Mr Henry C Lyon of Halifax and Miss Priscilla W. Thomson of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Philip Colby

1836 Sept 8th Mr Chipman Porter and Miss Cynthia Wood both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev^d Philip Colby

1836 October 30th Mr Sherman Cushing and Miss Almira Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev^d Emerson Paine

- 1836 November 24th Mr Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Miss Elisebeth S. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1836 December 15th Mr Seth Harlow of Plymouth and Mrs Susannah Johnson of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1836 December 15th Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylvia both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1837 April 30th Mr Samuel Churchell Jr and Miss Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1837 August 20th Mr Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Miss Mehitable B. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1835 August 19th Mr Abram Bourne and Miss Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 150] 1836 February 1st Mr Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Miss Sabina Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 April 1st Mr Chipman Fuller and Miss Hannah Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1836 April 7th Mr John Whiting and Mr^s Betsy Whimmarsh both of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1837 May 21st Mr Nahum Bailey of Minot in the State of Maine and Miss Phebee Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1837 November 22nd Mr Joseph Tinkham and Miss Priscilla Weston both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Abel Richmond
- 1838 February 25th Mr Spencer Churchell of Plympton and Mr^s Levona Wade of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1839 January 24^{*} Mr Martin W. Holmes and Miss Jane Standish both of Halifax were Joined in Mariage by Rev^d Elijah Dexter
- 1839 November 24th Mr Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Mr^s Lucia Hill of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Abel Richmond
- 1840 July 21st Mr Lewis S. Thompson and Miss Mary W. Macomber of Taunton were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Andrew Bigelow
- 1839 December 9th Mr Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Miss Patty Hatch of Duxbury were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

* The "4" was made over a "5".

- [p. 451] 1840 June 22nd Mr Ichabod Sampson of Wareham and Miss Mary Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Caleb Benson
- 1840 October 1st Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Miss Jane Wood of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Samuel Worcester Minister
- 1841 February 18th Mr Ira Sumner and Miss Rebecca Soule Churchell both of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Abel Richmond
- 1841 July 11th Mr Jason Perkins and Mrs Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Caleb Benson
- 1841 Nov^r 25 Cyrus Morton M.D, and Miss Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elijah Dexter
- 1838 March 27th Mr Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Miss Joanna Morton of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1839 January 7th Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Miss Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1839 September 17th Mr Stephen Hodgdon of Boston and Miss Deborah Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 7th Mr Ebenezer P. Richmond and Miss Amanda Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 24th Mr Philip C Googins of Dedham and Miss Susanna Sylvester of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1840 May 31st Mr Ira Bailey of Middleborough and Miss Lucy C Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- [p. 452] 1841 June 6th Mr Benjamin W. Harlow of Boston and Miss Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1841 September 26th Mr Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Miss Huldah Bryant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1841 October 28th Mr Benjamin H. Dewing of Boston and Miss Almira Sylvester of Dedham were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1841 December 5th Mr Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Miss Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1841 October 5th Mr William C Greenough and Miss Mary Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace



- 1840 November 25th Mr George Hall of Bridgewater and Miss Sally H. Harlow of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- 1843 March 21 Mr Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Miss Mary Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester were Joined in Marriage by Elijah Dexter
- 1842 October 13th Mr George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Miss Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1843 January 22nd Mr Learned H. Thompson and Miss Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1843 April 20th Mr George W. Jackson and Miss Elisebeth T. Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- [p. 453] 1843 April 27th Mr John Holmes and Miss Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1843 September 3rd Mr Marcus Thayer and Miss Laura A. Bonney both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Flavel Shurtleff
- 1843 September 24th Mr William Keen and Miss Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Flavel Shurtleff
- 1843 November 9th Mr Horatio W Bonney of Hanson and Miss Mary A. W. Thayer of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Flavel Shurtleff
- 1844 January 4th Mr Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Miss Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Flavel Shurtleff
- 1844 March 25th Mr Benjamin Munroe and Mrs Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Flavel Shurtleff
- 1843 October 2, Mr William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Miss Rolinda Richmond of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1843 November 12, Mr Noah Cushman and Miss Susan L. Washburn both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1843 December 3rd Mr Cyrus Thompson and Miss Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- 1844 January 1st Mr Oliver Holmes Jr and Miss Mary N. Paine both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- [p. 454] 1844 March 26th Mr Charles H. Whiting and Miss Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Freeman P. Howland



- 1844 April 17th Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr and Miss Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Freeman P. Howland
- 1844 September 29th Mr Benjamin F. H. Parris of East Bridgewater Shoemaker Aged 20 yrs Singleman Son of Thomas Parris and Miss Eliza Hudson of Halifax aged 17 yrs Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson were Joined in Marriage By Freeman P. Howland
Recorded Oct^r 13th
- 1844 November 6th Mr David N. Wade aged 25 years Single Man Housewright Son of James Wade and Miss Mary E. Hudson aged 22 years Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson all of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Rev^d Freeman P. Howland
- 1845 June 1st Mr Nathan W. Morton and Miss Louisa M. Godfrey of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Alaxander Milne
- 1845 October 5th Mr George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Miss Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Silas Hall
- 1845 November 10th Mr Cushman Hathaway of East Bridgewater Mass a farmer by ocupation aged fifty five years a Son of Ebenezer and Chloe Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Miss Hannah Orsborn of East Bridgewater aged fifty years Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Orsborn hath been entered with me for the space of fourteen days and due publication thereof made as the law Directs—were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
Returned Nov^r 10th
- 1844 December 25th Mr Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A. Bryant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
- [p. 455] 1844 May 23rd John M. Southwick and Miss Caroline Bemis both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
- [p. 457] 1845 November 23rd Mr James H. Hill of Halifax Mass a teamster by Ocupation aged 23 years a Son of Freeman & Lucia Hill and Miss Eliza J. Bemis of Halifax Mass a weaver aged 19 years Daughter of Amos Bemis of Cavendish Vt were Joined in Marriage by Freeman P Howland Minister of Congregational Society
Entered Nov 24th
- 1845 December 7th Mr Lyman Copeland of West Bridgewater Mass a Farmer aged forty five years Single Son of Salmon and Betsy Copeland and Miss Susannah Holmes of Bridgewater aged twenty Seven years Daughter of Howland & Huldah Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
Entered Dec^r 8th
- 1845 September 1st Mr John Waterman of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Ocupation twenty Six years a Son of Cephas and Bathsheba Waterman and Miss Judith Dunham of Halifax Mass



aged Nineteen years Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Dunham were Joined in marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine

Recorded

1846 November * 26th Mr Nathaniel Fuller of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty three years, a Single, son of Samuel & Nancy Fuller and Miss Leonice B. Perkins of Halifax Mass aged fifteen years Daughter of Nathan & Clarisa Perkins were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Samuel Glover City of Cambridge

Entered Dec^r 4th

1846 November * 26th Mr Shepard Thompson of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty Six years, a Single, Son of Adam & Salvina Thompson and Miss Priscilla T. Wiswall of Halifax Mass aged Eighteen years Daughter of John and Priscilla Wiswall were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Samuel Glover City of Cambridge

Entered Dec^r 4th

[p. 458] 1846 May 20th Mr Charles McCammon of Albany New York a Foundary Man by Occupation aged thirty five years a Single Son of Enoc and Lydia McCammon and Miss Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax Mass. aged twenty two years Daughter of Sylvanus and Priscilla Fuller were Joined in Marriage By Rev^d Emerson Paine

Entered January 4th 1847

1847 March 31st Mr Cornelius P Vaughan of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation aged twenty four years a Single Son of Jabez and Martha Vaughan, and Miss Elsy B. Britton of Halifax Mass aged twenty one years Daughter of Zepheniah and Elsy Britton were Joined in marriage By Rev^d John C. Thompson of Halifax

Entered April 15th

1846 October 4th Mr Christopher C. Tilden of Hanson Mass a Teacher by occupation aged twenty three years, a Single Son of Calvin & Catharine Tilden & Miss Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax Mass aged nineteen years Daughter of Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d John C. Thompson of Halifax

Nov^r 10th

1847 February 28th Mr John Simpson of Andover Maine a Farmer by Occupation aged twenty Eight years a Single Son of William & Abigail Simpson and Miss Sally Bryant of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years daughter of Azel & Abigail Bryant were Joined in marriage By Rev^d John C Thompson of Halifax

March .. 10 ..

1847 September 19th Mr Lewis White of Abington Mass a Iron Slitter by Occupation aged thirty four years a widower, Son of Cyrus and Ruth White and Mr^s Anna Bell of Halifax Mass aged thirty two years Daughter of Nelson & Anna Thomas were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine

Entered Oct^r 1st

* "December" was crossed out and "November" interlined in the same hand.



- [p. 459] 1847 September 22nd Mr Clark T. Berry of Dedham Mass a mechanic by Occupation aged twenty One years a Single Son of Nathaniel Sally Berry and Miss Eliza Jane Waterman of Dedham Mass aged twenty years Daughter of Joseph and Jane P. Waterman were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Emerson Paine
Entered October 1st
- 1847 November 24th Mr James Smith of Middleborough a Carpenter by Occupation aged [*] years a Single son of Timothy and Zerviah Smith and Miss Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax aged [*] years Daughter of Ebenezer and Elisebeth Colwell were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Enoch Sanford Entered June 10th 1848
- 1848 January 27th Mr William D. Jackson of Halifax a Carpenter by Occupation aged [*] years a Single Son of George W. Jackson & Molly Jackson and Miss Joanna C. Crooker of Halifax aged [*] years Daughter of Melvin & Mary Crooker were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Enock Sanford Entered June 10th
- 1848 February 13th Mr John W. Sebbins of Swansey a Shoemaker by Occupation aged [*] years a Single son of [†] & Miss Mary A. R. Ford of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Enock Sanford Entered June 10th
- 1848 April 16th Mr Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater Mass a Shoemaker by Occupation aged 21 years a Singleman son of David & Eunice H. Wilbur and Miss Angelina Wood of Halifax Mass aged 19 years Daughter of Samuel & Sophia Wood were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Enoch Sanford Entered June 10th
- 1848 June 4th Mr Furnando P Waterman of Halifax Mass a Mechanic by Occupation aged 25 years a Single man son of Martin & Priscilla Waterman and Miss Catherine F. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Elmer Hewitt of Hanson
Entered June 10th
- [p. 460] 1848 December 31st Mr Joseph Stetson of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by occupation Aged 26 years a Single, Son of Ephraim and Betsy Stetson and Miss Cordelia Allen of Halifax aged 28 years Daughter of Seth and Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d James Whittier of Abington Mass
Entered January 6 1849
- 1849 November 29th Mr William H Sears of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by occupation aged 23 years a Single Son of William & Mary H. Sears and Miss Mary C. I. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 27 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Elmer Hewitt of Hanson Entered December 5th 1849
- 1848 June 11th Mr Cyrus Morton Jr of Halifax Mass a School Teacher by occupation aged 21 years a, Single, Son of Cyrus

* The ages were not filled in.

† The names of the parents were omitted.



- and Lucy Morton and Miss Anna R Mowrey of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Caleb and Clarinda Mowry were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford a Clergiman residing in Halifax Entered January 25th 1850
- 1848 June 18th Mr John L. Washburn of Halifax Mass a farmer by Occupation aged 26 years a Single Son of Nahum and Anna Washburn and Miss Harriet Attwood of Halifax Mass aged 22 years Daughter of George and Mercy Attwood were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d Enock Sanford of Halifax Entered January 25 1850
- 1849 July 8th Mr Timothy F Wood of Halifax Mass a farmer by Occupation aged 24 years a Single Son of Timothy and Mercy Wood and Miss Hannah F Morse of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Levi and Fanny Morse were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford of Halifax Entered January 25th 1850
- 1850 January 1st Mr Ezekiel R. Waterman and Miss Bathsheba Jackson were Joined in Marriage at Plympton by Rev^d Elijah Dexter of Plympton
- [p. 461] 1850 Sept 7th Mr William Irwin of Carver Mass. aged 21 years by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Hartwright N. Y. and was the son of W^m Irwin and Miss Mary Jane Shurtliff of Carver Mass. the daughter of Levi Shurtliff, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Emerson Paine Entered Oct 25 1850
- Peleg C. Rogers of Halifax and Harriet L. Thomas of Hanson intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22^d day of August in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- George W. Briggs of Pembroke and Nancy M. White of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 27th day of September in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Leavitt Wade of Halifax and Ellen Sullivan of Middleborough intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 2^d day of October in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Zadock Thompson Jr and Mary E. Bosworth both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 28th day of Nov. in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk
- Melvin Crooker Jr of Halifax and Sofia S. Ripley of South Bridgewater intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 15th day of Feb. in the year 1856 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk



VOLUME IV

[p. 1] The Children of Jonathan Pratt & Nabby his Wife
Jonathan Leonard Pratt their son born March 21st 1823
Elisha Phillips Pratt their son was born August 18th 1824

[p. 2] The Children of Lewis Thomson & Huldah his Wife
Mariett Thomson their Daughter born February 15th 1824
Lewis Henry Thomson their Son born Nov^r 23rd 1826
Elvina Thompson their Daughter born October 14th 1830
Matilda Thompson was born June 5th 1834
Marcus Morton Thompson born April 14th 1840

[p. 3] The Children of Jacob Thomson 2nd & Emeline his Wife
George Williams Thomson their son was born Sep^t 26th 1828
Franklin Watson Thompson was born Sept 6th 1830
Mary Jacobs Thompson was born May 1st 1835
Vernon Messinger Thompson born March 16th 1837
Frances Maria Thompson born Jan^y 24th 1839
Jacob Perkins Thompson born Oct^r 31st 1841

[p. 4] The Children of Chipman Porter and Ruth his Wife
Oliver Chipman Porter their son was born January 26th 1827
Lucy Tinkham Porter their Daughter was Born October 31st 1830
Ruth Hathaway Porter their Daughter was born March 23rd 1833
Henry Martyn Porter their son by his Second Wife Cynthia Wood
was born November 20th 1837

[p. 5] The Children of Horatio Thomas & Caroline his Wife
Josiah Barrows Thomas their son was born April 10th 1827

[p. 6] The Children of Samuel Wood 2nd & Sophia his Wife
Samuel Newell, Wood their Son was born August 7th 1826
Angelina Wood their Daughter born December 15th 1828
Leander Porter, Wood their Son was born January 10th 1835
Harriet Newell, Wood their Daughter was born June 6th 1840

[p. 7] The Children of Charles White & [*] his Wife
Nancy Mariah White their Daughter was born March 8th 1832

[p. 8] The Children of Alpha Lyon & Tabitha his wife
Joan Lyon their Daughter born June 28th 1830
Mary Jane Lyon born May 4th 1832
Almera Cushman Leach born April 9th 1835

* A space was left for the name of the wife.



William Alden Leach born July 15th 1837
 Sylvanus William Leach born June 23rd 1842

[p. 9] The Children of Sylvanus Fuller & Priscilla his Wife

Sylvanus Ripley Fuller born May 15th 1813
 George Fuller born February 2nd 1815
 Charles Fuller born November 16th 1816
 Hannah Fuller born December 14th 1818
 Joshua Thomas Fuller born November 23rd 1820
 Lydia Fuller born March 22nd 1824
 Francis Fuller born March 23rd 1826

[p. 10] The Children of William Sears & Mary his Wife

William Holmes Sears born March 27th 1826
 Henry Ward Sears born April 29th 1829
 Mary Mercy Sears born April 8th 1831
 Ebenezer Wood Sears born August 14th 1833
 Hannah Richmond Sears born October 27th 1835
 Amanda Sears born November 2nd 1837
 Andrew Richmond Sears born August 19th 1839
 Lucinda Sears was born March 21st 1842

[p. 11] The Children of Samuel S. Inglee & Rebecca his Wife

Lucy Taber Inglee was born March 18th 1835
 Amanda Thompson Inglee born September 17th 1843
 Charles Stafford Inglee born December 8th 1845

[p. 12] The Children of William Tillson & Clara his Wife

Mercy Morton ~~Tillson~~ their Daughter was born October 16th 1842

[p. 13] The Children of Cyrus Morton and Lucy his Wife

Cyrus Morton Jr their Son born July 26th 1826
 Lloyd Morton their Son born December 3rd 1827
 A Son Born November 29th 1830
 A Son Born April 11th 1832
 A Son Born December 31st 1839
 by Lidia His second wife
 Lucy Waterman Morton born February 19th 1843

[p. 14] The Children of Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah his Wife

Edmund Wright Churchell their Son was born March 13th 1838

[p. 15] The Children of Dexter C. Thompson & Harriet his Wife

Nehemiah Thompson their Son was born October 7th 1835
 Harriet Dexter Thompson their Daughter was born April 14th 1841

[p. 16] The Children of Henry Pope & Lydia his Wife

Lydia Sturtevant, Pope born July 31st 1827



Josiah Sturtevant, Pope born February 23rd 1829
 Susan Augusta, Pope born February 8th 1831
 Rebecca Waterman, Pope born February 4th 1833
 Frances Amelia Pope born January 8th 1835
 Mercy Ann, Pope born March 10th 1837
 Henry Stafford, Pope born March 4th 1839
 Henry S. Pope Died September 17th 1839
 2nd Henry Stafford, Pope born April 23rd 1840
 John Thomas, Pope born June 18th 1842
 Stafford Sturtevant Pope born February 28th 1844

[p. 17] The Children of Friend S. Perkins & Anna R. his Wife
 Charles Henry Perkins born May 26th 1834
 Lucy Inglee Perkins born October 15th 1839

[p. 18] Record of Birth in the Town of Halifax begining May 1st
 1842

NO.	CHRISTIAN & SURNAMES OF CHILD	THE NAMES OF THE PARENTS	SEX OF THE CHILD	DATE OF BIRTH
15*	Mercy Morton Tillson	William Tillson & Clary Tillson	Female	October 16 th 1843
19*	Lucy Waterman Morton	Cyrus Morton & Lydia Morton	Female	February 19 th 1843

[p. 19] The Children of Lysander Thompson & Abigail his wife
 Lysander Mendall, Thompson born September 2nd 1834
 Soranus Thompson was born November 12th 1836
 Sidney Williams, Thompson born July 8th 1844
 The Children of Ichabod Sampson & Mary his wife
 Phebe Ellen, Sampson born December 29th 1843

[p. 20] The Children of Isaac Thompson Jr & Ann T. his wife
 Christiana Thompson born April 15th 1842
 Clodilia Thankful Thompson born March 16th 1844

[p. 21] The Children of Lorenzo Tower & Hannah L. his wife
 Mary Alden, Tower born September 4th 1844

[p. 22] The Children of Josepus White & Abigail his wife
 Josephus S. White born January 26th 1826

[p. 23] The Children of William A Peasley and Malinda his wife
 William Adams Peasley born June 30th 1838
 Hannah Wade Peasley born July 17th 1844

* Numbered spaces were left for numbers 1 to 14 and 16 to 18.



[p. 24] The Children of George W. Mitchell & Sarah S. his wife
 Eugene Mitchell born September 22, 1843
 Fanny Sturtevant Mitchell born July 3rd 1843

[p. 25] The Children of Ward Sturtevant & Lucinda his wife
 Lucinda Sturtevant was born June 24th 1816
 Eunice Sturtevant born May 26th 1818
 Mariah Sturtevant born November 4th 1820
 Zadock Sturtevant born May 24th 1823
 Mary I. Sturtevant born July 2nd 1826
 Caleb C. Sturtevant born November 14th 1827
 George W. Sturtevant born August 15th 1830
 2nd Mary I. Sturtevant born June 17th 1833
 Angeline C. Sturtevant born March 23rd 1836
 Margaret H. Sturtevant born February 6th 1839

[p. 26] The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife
 James Wade was born April 1, 1783 } Parents to the
 Sabina Lyon was born March 28, 1785 } Childr below
 Elvira C. Wade was born Dec 27, 1805
 Sopha L. Wade " " " 31, 1807
 Sabina L. Wade " " " 21, 1810
 James Wade Jr " " June 16, 1816
 David N. Wade " " July 2, 1819
 Martha L. Wade " " Nov. 28, 1820
 Henry L. Wade " " Sept. 16, 1824
 Henrietta M Wade " " Feb. 18, 1830
 Cynthia Wade " " Aug. 10, 1813

[p. 81] Deaths in the Town of Halifax in 1828
 James Wade's Child Died July 12th 1828
 Josiah Thomson Esqr Died July 24th 1828 Aged 77 years 1 month
 and fifteen Days
 Elisha Waterman Died December 30th 1832
 Lucy Tinkham Porter Died July 1833
 Lydia Tillson Died July 1833
 Pheba Thomson wife of Zebadiah Thomson Esqr Died January 14th
 1833
 Rebecca W. Thomson Died January 27 . 1830

[p. 102] Mary I Sturtevant Daughter of Ward Sturtevant Died Sep-
 tember 16th 1827 Aged 1^y, 2^m, 14^d
 2nd Mary I. Sturtevant Died August 17th 1833 Aged 2 months
 Eunice Sturtevant Died September 23rd 1838 Aged 20 years 3 months
 19 days
 Mariah Sturtevant Died August 4th 1848 Aged 27 years 9 months



[p. 103] A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX BEGINNING MAY 1st 1841

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1841 May 9 th	Nathaniel Sylvester	61	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1841 May 17 th	Susannah Harlow	70	Female		Consumption
1841 May 23 rd	Rebecca Briggs	93	Female		Old age
1841 May 23 rd	Rebecca Bosworth	45	Female		Liver Complaint
1841 June 7 th	Asaph Bosworth	75	Male	Farmer	Dropsy in the Chest
1841 July 16 th	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 July 22 nd	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 August	Child of Cyrus Wood	2	Female		Inflammation Bowels
1841 October 27 th	Jane Wood	26	Female		Puer Peral Disease
1841 December 18 th	Joseph Tinkham	77	Male	Farmer	Inflammation in Kidneys
1842 February 6 th	Child of Mr Clapp	3	Female		Inflammation in Bowels
1842 February 13 th	Amanda Richmond	21	Female		Inflammation in Stomach
1842 April 30 th	Child of Isaac Thompson	Infant			Bowel Complaint
1842 May 8 th	Mary Sears	83-6 Month	Female		Consumption
1842 May 30 th	Horatio Wood	22	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1842 May 25 th	Lydia Wife of Joseph Everson	61	Female		
1842 August 13 th	Lydia Holmes	90	Female		Old Age
1842 October 6 th	Luther Fuller	28	Male		Erysipelas
1842 October 25 th	Joshua Thomas Fuller	22	Male	Merchant	Typhus Fever
[p. 104] 1842 Nov ^r 10 th	Samuel Fuller	79	Male	Farmer	



DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1842 December 14 th	Newcomb Bourne	78	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1842 December 25 th	Nathaniel Morton	51	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1843 January 2 nd	Jonathan Waterman	52	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1843 January 4 th	Clara Waterman	50	Female		Erysipelas
1843 January 5 th	Daniel Wilson Bourne	Infant	Male		
1843 February 16 th	Molly Jackson	64	Female		
1843 April 18 th	Rev ^d Abel Richmond	73	Male	Preacher	Erysipelas
1843 May 11 th	Thomas Perkins	76	Male	Farmer	
1843 June 14 th	Samuel Churchell	82 . 11 . 16	Male	Farmer	Old Age
1843 August 9 th	Hannah Holmes	66 . 2 22	Female		Cancer
1843 July 1 st	Thomas Pope	85 7 19	Male	Mechanic	
		Y M D			
1843 September 25 th	Hannah Fuller	24 9 11	Female		Typhus Fever
1843 October 5 th	Hannah Wood	76 8 0	Female		Consumption
1843 Oct ^r 15 th	Widow Sedmond	95 — —	Female		Old Age
1843 December 11 th	Ephraim Fuller	30 .	Male	Mechanic	Typhus Fever
1843 December 17 th	Ruth Richmond	59 . 5 . 27	Female		Consumption
1843 December 28 th	Turner	2 .			
1843 November 16 th	Julia Theyer	16 . 11 . 22	Female		Bowel Complaint
1843 Nov ^r 30 th	John P Howard	. 4 .	Male		Unknown
[p. 105]					
1844 January 11 th	Maria Turner	16 0 0	Female		
1844 January 21 st	Nehemiah Thompson	68 8 12	Male	Farmer	
1844 February 4 th	Mary Fuller	0 4 8	Female		



1844 February 20 th	Ebenezer Fuller	61 . 2 . 24	Male	Farmer	
1844 May 31 st	Martha Thompson	60 1 19	Female		Consumption
1844 June 8 th	Mercy Morton Tillson	1 7 22	Female		affection Bowels
1844 June 10 th	Horatio Bonney — child	young			
1844 June 17 th	Wells	80 — —	Male		Apoplexy
1844 June 6 th	Sarah S. Mitchell		Female		Fever
1844 July	Priscilla Waterman		Female		Old Age
1844 August 2 nd	Child Henry of Lucia Churchill	1 2 0	Male		Bowel Complaint
1844 August 17 th	Solomon Sturtevant	66 . 10 15	Male	found Dead	in the field
1844 August 18 th	Susanah Sampson	55 . 3 . 30	Female		Consumption
1844 September 5 th	Child of Sylvanus Thomas	0 7 0			
1844 Sept 18	Francis Harlow	34	Male		Typhus Fever
1844 October 6 th	Joseph A. Simmons	26	Male		do
1844 October 6 th	Mary E Jackson	0 6 20	Female		Chronic Dysentery
1844 Nov ^r 7 th	Young Child of Marcus Theyer				
1844 Nov ^r 22	Child of Sylvanus Leach	Not known			
1844 December 8 th	Nathaniel Rider	64 0 . 15	Male	Farmer	Consumption
[p. 106]					
1845 January 4 th	Susanna Richmond	77	Female		Apoplexy
March 6 th	Elisebeth Bosworth	73 . 8 . 6			Lung Fever
March 22 nd	Adin Tubbs	21	Male		Typhus Fever
April 5 th	Leonice F Morton	9	Female		Obstructions
April 28	Joanna Morton	73 . 3 . 9	Female		Consumption
May 5 th	Sarah S. Fuller	21 .	Female		affection of Brain
April 24 th	Hannah Tillson	91 . 5 . 12	Female		Apoplexy
May 16 th	Caleb Morey	62	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
June 4 th	Martha W. Pope	0 2 0	Female		Intuenza
June 7 th	Frances Pool	45	Female		Consumption



DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
July 22 nd	Thomas Drew Jr	38	Male	Farmer	Consumption
August 24 th	Andrew Richmond	79	Male	Farmer	Drowned
September 20 th	Hepzibith Read	7	Female	Baptist Preacher	Typhus Fever
October 14 th	Rev ^d Flavell Shurtleff	27	Male	Farmer	Drowned
October 15 th	Thomas Fuller	3	Male		Consumption
December 18 th	Charles H. Bryant	15	Male		Old Age
December	Sally Fuller	3	Female		
1846 January 8 th	John Tillson	8	Male	Farmer	
January 12 th	Deborah Churchill	28	Female		
[p. 107] 1846 April 30 th Received an Arder or made out my account up to this Date					
1846 June 14 th	Nathan Perkins	52	Male	Farmer	[Intus Susceptio] *
1846 June 23 rd	Mercy O. Thompson	27	Female		[Puerperal Convulsion] *
1846 July 29	Lydia Loring	[85] *			[Old age] *
1846 August 2 ^d	Caroline Thompson	[22] *			[Puerperal Convulsion] *
1846 August	Nevins				[Diarrhea] *
1846 Sept 10 th	Wade	[1 4] *			[Dysentery] *
1846 Sept 12 th	Ripley	[1 6] *			[do] *
1846 Sept 17 th	Emily Boyden	[2] *	Female		[do] *
1846 September 23 rd	[Lydia] * Sampson	[87] *			[Cholera Morbus] *
1846 Sept 25 th	Mary T. Perkins	—			[Cholera Infantum] *
1846 Sept 27 th	Obadiah Lyon	70		Farmer	[Marasmus] *
1846 Oct 11 th	Ruth Churchill	51			[Dropsy] *
1846 December 24 th	Priscilla Leach	76			[Consumption] *

* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.



1847 Feb'y 15	Mary Greenough	28	3	12	Female			[Canker] *
1847 March 4 th	Mercy Sears	85						[Measles] *
1847 March 6 th	Mercy Bosworth	79						[Measles] *
1847 March 30	Charles Sturtevant	24	[1	3]	Male	Shoemaker		[Consumption] *
1847								[Typhus Fever] *
1847	[Derrin] *	2						[Inflamm Bowells] *
[p. 108]								
1847 April 27 th	Hannah Thompson	73	1	4	Female			[Old Age] *
1847 May 24 th	Miranda Fuller	24			Female			Tumor on Liver
1847 July 19 th	Philip Hadley	71	8	16	Male			Chronic Inflamm Do
1847 July	Sylvanus Harlow				Male	Farmer		Typhus Fever
1847 September 10 th	Bonney							Dysentary
1847 Sept' 12 th	Ephraim Fuller				Male			Bowel Complaint
1847	Franklin W. Thompson				Male			Disease of Heart
1848 January 15	Holmes							Consumption
1848 January 21 st	Marcia Soule	52	8	4	Female			Consumption
1848 January 25	Reuben Thompson	79	8	16	Male	Farmer		Apoplexy
1848 February 15 th	Judah Wood	87			Male	Farmer		Apoplexy
1848 May 14 th	Desire Sylvester	[73] *			Female	[West yard] *		Cancer Stomach
1848 May 17 th	Deborah Cornish	76	1	9	Female	[west] *		Dropsy
1848 May 25 th	Rolinda Hebbard	27			Female	[North Bridgewater] *		Lung Fever
1848 July	Alpha Brett					[Do Do] *		Consumption
1848 August 4 th	Maria Sturtevant	[27] *			Male	[Do] *		Tumors in Throat
1848 August 29 th	Sally Sturtevant	[67] *			Female	[West] *		Apoplexy
1848 September 5 th	Charles William Thompson		1	1	Male	[West] *		Bowel Complaint
1848 September 11 th	Ignatius Thompson	74	6	—	Male	[West] *		Cholera Morbus

* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.



[p. 109] 1848 Nov^r 26 Female Child of Otis Thompson
 [1848 Nov^r 24th Else Britton] * 68 Consumption
 1848 Dec^r 28th Jane Sturtevant [36] * Canker
 1848 Joanna [Mrs] * Briggs
 1848 Infant Lucas — [8 years] *
 1848 [October] * W^m H. Hebbard [4 month] * Bowel Complaint
 1849 February 3rd Hiram Thompson 3 months old Inflammation in
 Bowels
 1849 February 20th Bethiah Pool [80 years] * Consumption
 1849 April 13th Rolinda Hibbard [3 years] * Inflammation Lungs
 1849 April 14th William Perkins 15 days }
 1849 April 20th Willson Perkins 21 days } Marasmus
 1849 May 7th Samuel Wood 84:10:10 — Pyralysis
 1849† May 12 Child of Martin W Holmes
 1849 June 10th Mercy Wood — Consumption
 1849 June 17th Experience Thompson [73] * do
 1849 July 21 Martha Sturtevant 76 — do
 1849 August 11th Child of Robert Inglee J^r Stillborn
 1849 August 26th Azel Bryant [56] * Dysentery
 1849 [Sep^t 11th] * Rebecca Bryant [4] * do
 [1849 Sep^t 30th] * John Bonney [Child of John Bonney — 2 years
 Colvulsions Fitts] *
 1849 Dec^r 14 Phillips 1 year 5 months
 December 31st 1849 Aron Phillips 20 — Typhus Fever

[p. 110] Nathaniel Sturtevant Died in Plympton March 6th 1850
 Aged 77 years

* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

† Sic.



REGISTER
of the
Town of Halifax.



[p. 1] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 1 st	Horatio W. Cornish	Female	May 27 th 1842
2	"		Male	June 4 th 1842
3	"	John Thomas Pope	Male	June 10 th 1842
4	"	Sylvanus William Lyon	Male	June 18 th 1842
5	"	William Harwood Fuller	Male	June 23 rd 1842
6	"	Allison Pool	Male	July 11 th 1842
7	"	Christiana Bartelt, Wood	Male	July 30 th 1842
8	"		Female	August 6 th 1842
9	"	Daniel Willson Bourne	Male	August 16 th 1842
10	"	Clara Sturtevant Thompson	Male	August 27 th 1842
11	"		Female	Sept 1 st 1842
12	"		Female	Sept 1 st 1842
13	"		Female	Sept 21 st 1842
14	"	Joshua Curtis Waterman	Male	Sept 26 th 1842
15	"	Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	October 16 1842
16	"	Lydia Pratt	Female	Novr 2 nd 1842
17	"		Female	December 20 th 1842
18	"		Male	Novr 23 rd 1842
19	"	Lucy Waterman Morton	Female	Febrv 19 th 1843
20	"	Henry Marshall, Crooker	Male	March 29 th 1843
21	"	Hellen Churchill	Female	March 30 th 1843



[p. 1] MAY 1st 1843 WAS TWENTY ONE ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	Levi Morse & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	Halifax
2	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
3	Halifax	Henry & Esther Churchill	Labourer	Halifax
4	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
5	Halifax	Alpha & Tabathy Lyon	Farmer	"
6	Halifax	Ephraim & Rebecca Fuller	Farmer	"
7	Halifax	Caleb & Frances Pool	Merchant	"
8	Halifax	Nathan T. & Ann M. Wood	Shoemaker	"
9	Halifax	Jason & Ann T. Perkins	Farmer	"
10	Halifax	Abram & Mary Ann Bourn	Farmer	"
11	Halifax	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
12	Halifax	Cyrus & Mary F. Fuller	Farmer	"
13	Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
14	Halifax	George & Experience Waterman	Farmer	"
15	Halifax	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
16	Halifax	Abner C. & Priscilla Pratt	Farmer	"
17	Halifax	William H. Taylor	Shoemaker	"
18	Halifax	Andrew & Harriet Jane Richmond	Spinner	"
19	Halifax	Cyrus & Lydia H. Morton	Shoemaker	"
20	Halifax	Moses C. & Rosando Crooker	Physician	"
21	Halifax	Albert & Priscilla Churchill	Carpenter	"
			Shoemaker	"



[p. 3] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 6 th 1844	Susan Richmond Soule	Female	May 12 th 1843
2	"		Female	June 11 th 1843
3	"		Female	June 21 st 1843
4	"	Frances Sturtevant Mitchell	Female	July 3 rd 1843
5	"		Male	July 18 th 1843
6	"	William Stillman Daby	Male	August 12 th 1843
7	"	Nelson Haywood Fuller	Male	August 14 th 1843
8	"		Male	August 16 th 1843
9	"	William McCloud Thompson	Male	August 22 nd 1843
10	"		Female	August 29 th 1843
11	"		Male	September 2 nd 1843
12	"	Amanda Thompson Inglee	Female	Sept 17 th 1843
13	"	Mary Fuller	Female	Sept 27 th 1843
14	"		Female	Sept 30 th 1843
15	"		Male	October 20 th 1843
16	"	William Charles Greenough	Male	October 26 th 1843
17	"	Sarah Hall	Female	December 10 th 1843
18	"	Albert Cranston Thompson	Male	Decr 19 th 1843
19	"	Emily French Fuller	Female	Decr 21 st 1843
20	"	Phebe Allen Sampson	Female	Decr 29 th 1843
21	"		Female	February 12 th 1844
22	"	Mary Willson Bourne	Female	Febr'y 14 th 1844
23	"	Stafford Sturtevant Pope	Male	Febr'y 28 th 1844
24	"		Male	March 5 th 1844



MAY 1st 1844 THIRTY ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

[p. 3]

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	John M. Aroline P. Soule	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Charles White	Farmer	"
3	"	Benjamin W. Munroe	Nailor	"
4	"	George W. Sarah Mitchell	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Luther Thayer	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedlar	"
7	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann Fuller	Farmer	"
8	"	Isaac W. & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
9	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Horace Theyer	Shoemaker	"
11	"	Ira & Rebecca S. Sumner	Farmer	"
12	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca Inglee	Shoemaker & Farmer	"
13	"	Alfred & Mary M. Fuller	Minister	"
14	"	Alaxander Milne	Farmer	"
15	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
16	"	William C. Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
17	"	George W. & Sally Hall	Nailor	"
18	"	Albert & Charlotte M. Thompson	Carpenter	"
19	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Nailor	"
21	"	Ellis H. & Sally Cornish	Farmer	"
22	"	Abram & Mary Ann. Bourne	Farmer	"
23	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
24	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"
				Baltimore
				" *
				"
				"

* This is evidently an error for "Halifax."



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
25	May 6 th 1844	Jabez Soule Holmes	Male	March 10 th 1844
26		Clodilia Thankful Thompson	Male	March 14 th 1844
27		Mary Elisebeth Jackson	Female	March 16 th 1844
28			Female	March 28 th 1844
29			Female	April 7 th 1844
30			Female	April 7 th 1844
[p. 5] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING				
1	May 6 th .			May 25 th 1844
2	"	Morton Thompson	Male	May 29 th 1844
3	"		Female	June 7 th 1844
4	"	Lysander W. Hayward	Male	June 15 th 1844
5	"	John Smith	Male	June 24 th 1844
6	"		Male	June 28 th 1844
7	"	Sidney Williams Thompson	Male	July 8 th 1844
8	"	Ann Elisebeth Perkins	Female	July 15 th 1844
9	"	Hannah Wade Peasley	Female	July 17 th 1844
10	"	Nahum Washburn Cushman	Male	August 3 rd 1844
11	"	Charles Emerson Holmes	Male	August 5 th 1844
12	"	Josiah Edwards Sears	Male	August 17 th 1844
13	"	Mary Alden Tower	Female	Sept ^r 4 th 1844
14	"		Female	October 2 nd 1844
15	"	Zebadiah Thompson	Male	October 14 th 1844
16	"	Sarah Jane Bosworth	Female	October 21 st 1844



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
25	Halifax	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	Halifax
26	"	John & Parry	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Isaac & Ann T. Thompson Jr	Carpenter	"
28	"	George W. & Elisebeth Jackson Jr	Farmer	"
29	"	Sumner & Ann M. Turner	Shoemaker	"
30	"	Ebenezer Wright	Shoemaker	"
[p. 5] MAY 1 st 1845 WAS THIRTY SIX ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	James Tyman	Weaver	Halifax
2	"	Learned H & Hannah P Thompson	Farmer	"
3	"	Horatio Bonney	Shoemaker	"
4	"	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	"
5	"	Moses T. & Eliza Smith	Labourer	"
6	"	Sylvanus Thomas	Farmer	"
7	"	Lysander & Abigail Thompson	Carpenter	"
8	"	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	"
9	"	William A. Melinda Peasley	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
11	"	Oliver & Mary Holmes Jr	Shoemaker	"
12	"	William & Mary Sears	Farmer	"
13	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Martin & Deborah B. Lucas	Shoemaker	"
15	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	Ichabod & Jane Bosworth	Shoemaker	"



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
17	May 6 th	Otis Horace Thompson	Male	Novr 5 th 1844
18	"		Female	Novr 10 th 1844
19	"		Male	Novr 12 th 1844
20	"		Male	Novr 17 th 1844
21	"	Charles Soule	Male	Novr 27 th 1844
22	"		Male	December 23 rd 1844
23	"		Male	Decr 26 th 1844
24	"	Katie Delano Standish	Female	Febr'y 2 nd 1845
25	"	Frederick Wood	Male	Febr'y 5 th 1845
26	"	Josiah Churchell	Male	Febr'y 14 th 1845
27	"		Female	Febr'y 17 th 1845
28	"		Female	Febr'y 24 th 1845
29	"	William Morton, Tillson	Male	Febr'y 24 th 1845
30	"	Sarah Barden, Fuller	Female	March 1 st 1845
31	"		Female	March 5 th 1845
32	"		Male	March 6 th 1845
33	"	George Washington Pope	{ Male	April 5 th 1845 } twins
34	"	Martha Washington twins Pope	{ Female	April 5 th 1845 }
35	"		Female	April 6 th 1845
36	"	Emely Wood	Female	April 16 th 1845
[p. 7] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING				
1	May 7 th 1846		Male	May 8 th 1845
2	"		Male	May 22 nd "

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
17	Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson	Farmer	Halifax
18	"	Sylvanus & Patty Leach	Farmer	"
19	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	William H. Taylor	Weaver	"
21	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
22	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
23	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
24	"	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Ebenezer & Hannah Wood Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Albert & Priscilla Churchill	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Patrick Keiley	Weaver	"
28	"	Cyrus & Mary F. Fuller	Farmer	"
29	"	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
30	"	Sylvanus R & Sarah Fuller	Egg Pedler	"
31	"	Alaxander Milne	Baptist Minister	"
32	"	John Fitzgerald	Labourer	"
33	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
34	"	Do " Do Do	"	"
35	"	Nathl & Chloe H Bishop	Carpenter	"
36	"	Martin & Lydia Wood	Farmer	"
[p. 7] MAY 1 st 1846 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	Leavitt & Lavina Wade	Operative in Factory	Halifax
2	"	Moses C. & Rosanda Crooker	Carpenter	"



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
3	May 7 th 1846	Albert Wesley Morey	Male	May 25 th 1845
4	"		Female	May 27 th "
5	"		Female	June 10 th "
6	"		Female	June 20 th "
7	"		Female	June 24 th "
8	"		Female	June 26 th "
9	"		Female	July 23 rd "
10	"		Male	May 3 rd "
11	"		Male	July 29 th "
12	"		Female	August 2 nd "
13	"	Sarah Brown Holmes	Female	August 12 th "
14	"		Male	August 30 th "
15	"		Male	September 29 th "
16	"		Female	November 9 th "
17	"		Female	November 12 th "
18	"	Charles Stafford Inglee	Female	November 14 th "
19	"		Male	December 8 th "
20	"		Male	January 9 th 1846
21	"		Female	February 6 th "
22	"	Lydia Rose Paine	Female	February 10 th "
23	"		Male	February 16 th "
24	"		Male	February 18 th "
25	"		Female	March 8 th "
26	"	Isaac N. Parris	Male	March 13 th "
27	"		Female	April 2 nd "

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
3	Halifax	Albert & Hope C. Morey	Operative in Factory	Halifax
4	"	Columbus & Priscilla Harlow	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Alfred & Mary Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Benjamin W. & Munroe	Nailor	"
7	"	Marcus & Southwick	Operative in Factory	"
8	"	Martins	Operative in Factory	"
9	"	Luther & Thayer	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Ebenezer & Wright	Farmer	"
11	"	James & Margaret McLaughlin	Operative in Factory	"
12	"	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Farmer	"
13	"	Cordius & Simmons	Labourer	"
14	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann, Fuller	Farmer	"
15	"	John & Clayton	Engineer	"
16	"	Oliver & Mary N. Holmes	Shoemaker	"
17	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
18	"	Isaac W. & Hannah Jane Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
19	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P Inglee	Farmer	"
20	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
21	"	Levi & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Bootmaker	"
23	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"
24	"	John & Brainard	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Benjamin F. H & Eliza Parris	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Joseph Carabee	Operative in Factory	"

[p. 9] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 24 th 1847	Unknown	Female	May 3 rd 1846
2	"	"	Female	May 25 "
3	"	"	Male	June 2 nd "
4	"	"	Female	June 11 th "
5	"	"	Male	July 11 th "
6	"	"	Female	July 16 th "
7	"	Edward Francis Greenough	Male	July 31 st "
8	"	" *	Female	August 27 th "
9	"	"	Female	September 11 th "
10	"	"	Male	July 10 th "
11	"	"	Male	September 15 th "
12	"	"	Male	September 26 th "
13	"	"	Female	October 13 th "
14	"	"	Male	October 14 th "
15	"	Susan Thompson	Female	October 20 th "
16	"	Susan R. Soule	Female	November 15 th "
17	"		Female	December 26 th "
18	"		Male	January 1 st 1847
19	"	Robert Inglee Perkins	Male	January 15 th "
20	"		Male	January 18 th "
21	"	Cyrus Sherburn White	Male	January 28 "
22	"		Male	February 11 th "

* This is plainly an error for "Unknown."



[p. 9] MAY FIRST 1847 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	George W. & Elisebeth T. Jackson	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Jason & Anna T. Perkins	Farmer	"
3	"	William & Nevins	Farmer	"
4	"	Earl & Josselyn	Shoemaker	"
5	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Jacob & Emline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
7	"	William C. & Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
8	"	Ira & Tinkham	Farmer	"
9	"	Nath ^l & Chloe H. Bishop	Carpenter	"
10	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
11	"	Jacob & Lydia Soule	Farmer & Shoemaker	"
12	"	John & Lynch	Operative in Factory	"
13	"	William H. & Taylor	Spinner	"
14	"	Perez & Eunice Packard	Shoemaker	"
15	"	Ephraim B. & Eliza R. Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
17	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Ripley	Operative in Factory	"
19	"	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	"
20	"	Simeon & Chandler J ^r	Farmer	"
21	"	Josephus S & White	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedler	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
23	May 24 th 1847	" *	Female	February 16 th 1847
24	"	"	Female	March 7 th "
25	"	"	Female	March 22 nd "
26	"	"	Male	March 28 th "
27	"	"	Female	April 10 th "
28	"	"	Male	April 19 th "
[p. 11] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING				
1	1848			
2	May 25 th	Ezra Parker Pope	Female	May 15 th 1847
3	"		Male	May 20 th
4	"	Jane Wood	Female	June 14 th
5	"	Ephraim Fuller	Female	June 22 nd
6	"	Deborah Thompson	Male	July 4 th
7	"	Inglee { Shadrack Holmes	Female	July 20 th
8	"	twins { Mehitable Holmes	Male	August 20 th
9	"	Charles Erwin Paine	Female	August 20 th
10	"		Male	August 24 th
11	"		Male	Sept 19 th
12	"	Rolinda Alden Fuller	Female	September 25 th
13	"		Female	September 26 th
14	"	Catherine Porter Richmond	Female	October 3 rd
				November 16 th

* Evidently an error for "Unknown."

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
23	Halifax	Marcus & Southwick	Operative Factory	Halifax
24	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
25	"	Martin & Berrin	Operative in Factory	"
26	"	Albert & Hope C. Mowry	Operative in Factory	"
27	"	Martin B. & Deborah Lucas	Shoemaker	"
28	"	William & Clara S. Tillson	Farmer	"
[p. 11] MAY FIRST 1848 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
1	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
3	"	Patrick Reiley	Weaver	"
4	"	Ebenr & Hannah M Wood.	Farmer	"
5	"	Chipman & Hannah Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P. Inglee	Farmer	"
7	"	Martin W & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
8	"	Marten W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
9	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Artist	"
10	"	Abram & Mary A. Bourne	Farmer	"
11	"	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	"
12	"	Nathaniel & Leonice Fuller	Shoe Maker & Farmer	"
13	"	John Bonney	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Ebenezer P. & Catherine Richmond	Farmer	"



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
15	May 25 th	Mary Amanda Holmes	Male	November 25 th
16	"		Female	December 2 nd
17	"		Female	December 2 nd
18	"		Male	December 19 th
19	"	Alice Bradford Thompson	Female	December 27 th
20	"		Female	January 10 th 1848
21	"		Female	January 20 th
22	"		Female	February 1 st
23	"	Thomas Drew Morton	Male	February 27 th
24	"		Female	March 21 st
25	"		Male	March 30
26	"		Female	April 10
27	"		Male	April 27



NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
15	Halifax	Artemas & Darling	Spinner	Halifax
16	"	Michael O & Brien	Spinner	"
17	"	Oliver Holmes Jr & Mary Holmes	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Charles & Rieley	weaver	"
19	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
20	"	William & Emily Boyden	Farmer	"
21	"	Shepherd & Priscilla Thompson	Farmer	"
22	"	MacGennis	Weaver	"
23	"	Peter Crowell	Weaver	"
24	"	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	"
25	"	William H. Taylor	weaver	"
26	"	Stephen & Stilla Clark	Farmer	"
27	"	Cyrus & Lydia Morton	Physician	"



1848 FROM MAY FIRST

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	January 25 th 1849	William H. Hebbard	Male	May 19 th 1848	Halifax
2	January 25	Bishop	Female	June 4 th do	Halifax
3	January 25	Charles William Thompson	Male	August 4 th	Halifax
4	January 25	Tower	Female	August 5 th	Halifax
5	January 25	Hayward	Male	August 22 th	Halifax
6	January 25	White	Male	September 11 th	Halifax
7	January 25	Eliphalet Sturtevant	Male	September 23 rd	Halifax
8	January 25	Alice Waterman Soule	Female	October 2 nd	Halifax
9	January 25		Female	October 3 rd	Halifax
[p. 13]					
10	January 25	Edwin Harlan Vaughan. Entered Sept. 9, 1905	Male	October 10 th	Halifax
11	January 25	Still Born	Female	October 11 th	Halifax
12	January 25		Male	October 25 th	Halifax
13	January 25	Isaac Thompson Jr	Male	November 6 th	Halifax
14	January 25	Eunice Ellen Wilbur	Female	November 18 th	Halifax
15	January 25		Female	November 22 nd	Halifax
16	January 25		Female	December 4 th	Halifax
17	January 25		Female	December 5 th	Halifax
18	January 25		Female	December 10 th	Halifax
19	1849 January 25	Alvarado Rockwood Sampson	Male	January 3 rd 1849	Halifax

NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS HUSBAND & WIFE
1	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard	Shoe dealer	North Bridgewater	Vermont Halifax
2	Nathaniel & Chloe Bishop	Shoemaker	Halifax	Pembroke & Halifax
3	Zadock & Lydia Thompson Jr	Merchant	Halifax	Halifax
4	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	Halifax	Weymouth Pembroke
5	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax
6	Lewis & Anna White	Labourer	Halifax	Abington Hanson
7	Isaac & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax West Bridgewater
8	William & Joanna Jackson	Carpenter	Halifax	Halifax Halifax
9	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax Bridgewater
[p. 13] 10	Cornelius P & Alice Vaughan	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax
11	George & Heford	Labourer	Halifax	Halifax
12	Zepheniah L. P. & Rebecca Britton	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
13	Isaac & Ann Thompson Jr	Carpenter	Halifax	Middleborough Halifax
14	Seth & Angeline Wilbur	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax
15	Otis & Betsey Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
16	George & Bryant	Labourer	Halifax	Maine Plympton
17	Amos & Dorr	Labourer	Halifax	Maine
18	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax Hanson
19	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Labourer	Halifax	Wareham Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
20	January 25		Female	February 14 th	Halifax
21	January 25		Female	March 7 th	Halifax
22	January 25		Female	March 8 th	Halifax
23	January 25		Male	March 21 st	Halifax
24	January 25		Male	March 31 st	Halifax
24	January 25		Male	March 31 st	Do
25	January 25		Female	April 17 th	Halifax
26	January 25		Male	May 5 th	Halifax
27	January 25		Female	May 12 th	Halifax
28	January 25		Male	June 13 th	Halifax
29	January 25		Male	June 24 th	Halifax
30	January 25		Female	July 12 th	Halifax
31	January 25		Male	July 24 th	Halifax
32	January 25		Male	August 11 th	Halifax
33	January 25		Male	September 29 th	Halifax
34	January 25		Male	October 14 th	Halifax
35	January 25		Male	October 17 th	Halifax
36	January 25		Female	November 3 rd	Halifax
37	January 25		Female	November 14 th	Halifax
38	January 25		Female	November 16 th	Halifax
39	January 25		Female	December 4 th	Halifax
40	January 25		Male	December 17 th	Halifax



NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS. HUSBAND & WIFE.
20	Lewis & Harriet Washburn	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
21	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	Halifax	Middleborough
22	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
23	Fernando P. & Catharine Waterman	Soap Manufacturer	Halifax	Plympton
24	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	Halifax	Winsor, Vermont
24	" Do " "			Halifax
25	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax	Plymouth
26	Jonathan B. & Sarah Waterman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
27	Martin & Jane Holmes	Farmer	Halifax	Plympton
28	Nathan & Sarah Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater
29	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
30	Charles & Cordelia Paine	Shoemaker	Halifax	Middleborough
31	Joseph & Mary W. Bourne	Labourer	Halifax	Hanson
32	Robert & Sarah G. Inglee Jr	Farmer	Halifax	Middleborough
33	George & Elisebeth Colwell	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
34	Albert & Hope Mowrey	Merchant	Halifax	Bridgewater
35	Caleb & Mary Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Plymouth
36	Ebenezer & Mary A. Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax
37	Andrew & Harriet B. Richmond	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater
38	Joseph & Cordelia Stetson	Shoemaker	Halifax	Malden
39	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax
40	Ward & Marcia Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Weymouth
				Plympton



[p. 1] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1842	Ira Sumner	Single		Shoemaker	Febr'y 18 th 1841
2		Rebecca Soule Churchill	Single			
		Benjamin W. Harlow	Single		Baker	June 6 th 1841
3		Joanna W. Thompson	Single			
		Jason Perkins	widower		Farmer	July 11 th 1841
4		Anna T. Fuller	Widow			
		Daniel Darling	single		Wheel-Wright	September 26 th 1841
5		Huldah Bryant	single			
		William C. Greenough	single		Shoe Maker	October 5 1841
6		Mary Crooker	single			
		Benjamin H. Dewing	Widower			October 28 th 1841
7		Almira Sylvester	Single			
		Cyrus Morton M.D.	widower		Physician	November 25 th 1841
8		Lydia H. Drew	Single			
		Samuel B. Carver	single			December 5 th 1841
		Sarah W. Thompson	Single		Farmer	

[p. 2] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

1	1843	George Hart	Single		Boat Builder	October 13 th 1842
2		Deborah Thompson	Single			
		John M. Southwick				
		Caroline Bemis				May 23 rd 1843



[p. 1] MAY 1st 1842 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

No.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL SITUATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Halifax Abel				
2	Richmond Minister				
3	Minister Emerson	Halifax	Halifax	Nehemiah & Experience Thompson	Halifax
4	Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Thomas & Perkins	Halifax
5	Minister Caleb	do	Do	Waterman & Mercy Bosworth	Middleborough
6	Benson Halifax	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Daniel Darling	Halifax
7	Minister Emerson	Halifax	Halifax	Azal & Abigail Bryant	Halifax
8	Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax
9	Halifax Obadiah				
10	Lyon Justice Peace	Halifax	Boston	Reuben & Desire Sylvester	Halifax
11	Halifax Emerson	Halifax	Dedham	Nathl & Joanna Morton	Halifax
12	Paine Minister	Halifax	Halifax	George & Sarah Drew	Do
13	Minister Elijah	Halifax	Do	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Middleborough
14	Dexter Plympton	Middleborough	Middleborough		Halifax
15	Halifax Emerson	Halifax	Halifax		
16	Paine Minister				
17	Rev ^d Emerson Paine	New Bedford	New Bedford	Jabez P. & Sally Thompson	Halifax
18	Obadiah Lyon Esqr	Halifax	Halifax		
19	Halifax				

[p. 2] MAY 1st 1843



[p. 3] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1844	Learned H. Thompson	Single		Farmer	January 22 nd 1843
2		Hannah P. Wood	Single		Farmer	March 21 st 1843
3		Joseph Tillson	Single		Farmer	April 20 th 1843
4		Mary Daby	Single		Shoe Maker	April 27 th 1843
5		George W. Jackson	Single			September 3 rd 1843
6		Elisebeth T. Crooker	Single			September 24 th 1843
7		John Holmes	Single			November 9 th 1843
8		Lucy M. Soule	Single		Boot Manufacturer	October 2 nd 1843
9		Marcus Thayer	Single		Farmer	November 12 th 1843
10		Laura A. Bonney	Single	24	Farmer	December 3 rd 1843
		William Keene	Single	24		
		Emila A. Munroe	Single			
		Horatio W. Bonney	Single			
		Mary A. W. Thayer	Single			
		William H. H. Hebbard	Single			
		Rolinda Richmond	Single			
		Noah Cushman	Single			
		Susan L. Washburn	Single			
		Cyrus Thompson	Single			
		Mercy O. Sturtevant	Single			
TO MAY 1 st 1845						
1		Oliver Holmes Jr	Single		Shoe Maker	January 1 st 1844
		Mary N. Paine	Single			



[p. 3] MAY 1st 1844 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Halifax
2	Rev ^d Elijah Dexter Plympton	Do	Do	Timothy & Salvina Wood	Do
3	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Ashburnham	Joseph & Hannah Tillson	Halifax
4	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Do	Do	George W. & Molly Jackson	Do
5	Rev ^d Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax
6	Rev ^d Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Do	Do	Oliver & Clarisa Holmes	Halifax
7	Rev ^d Flavel Shurtleff Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Jabez & Susannah Soule	Halifax
8	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	North Bridgewater	Benjamin Munroe	Halifax
9	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Middleborough	Halifax	Cyrus & Fear Richmond	Halifax
10	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Do	Zenas Cushman	Middleborough
		Do	Do	Nahum & Annah Washburn	Halifax
				Zadock & Deborah Thompson	Halifax
				Stafford & Mercy Sturtevant	Halifax
1	Rev ^d Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	Oliver & Clarisa Holmes	Halifax
		Little Compton	Do	Emerson & Lydia Paine	Halifax



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2	October 13 th	Charles H. Whiting Bathsheba W. Turner	Single Single		Farmer	March 26 th 1844
3		Ebenezer Wood Jr	Widower			April 17 th 1844
4		Hannah M. Thompson	Single	20	Shoe Maker	September 29 th 1844
5		Benjamin F. H. Parris	Single	17	Housewright	November 6 th 1844
6		Eliza Hudson	Single	25	Shoemaker	December 25 th 1844
		David N. Wade	Single	22		
		Mary E. Hudson	Single			
		Charles H. Paine	Single			
		Cordelia A. Bryant	Single			

TO MAY 1st 1846

1	Nov 10 th	Nathan W. Morton	Single			June 1 st 1845
2		Loisa M. Godfrey	Single			October 5 th 1845
3		George W. Mitchell	Widower		Blacksmith	November 10 th 1845
		Mercy D. Briggs	Single	55	Farmer	
		Cushman Hathaway	Widower	50		
		Hannah Osborn	Single			

[P. 4] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

4	1845	James H. Hill	Single	23	Teamster	November 23 rd 1845
5	Dec ^r 8 th	Eliza J. Bemis	Single	19		
		Lyman Copeland	Single	45	Farmer	December 7 th 1845
6		Susannah Holmes	Single	27		
		John Waterman	Single	26	Shoemaker	September 1 st 1845
		Judith Dunham	Single	19		



NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Rev ^d Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Eben ^r & Cynthia Wood	Halifax
3	Rev ^d Freeman P. Howland Halifax	Halifax	Do	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Do
4	Rev ^d Freeman P. Howland Halifax	East Bridgewater	Do	Thomas Parris	East Bridgewater
5	Rev ^d Freeman P. Howland	Halifax	Halifax	Isaac Hudson	Halifax
6	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Do	Do	James Wade	Do
				Isaac Hudson	Halifax
				Emerson Paine	Do
				Paul Bryant	Do
1	Rev ^d Alaxander Milne Halifax	East Bridgewater	East Bridgewater	Ebenezer Hathaway	East Bridgewater
2	Rev ^d Silas Hall Middleborough	Do	Do		
3	Obadiah Lyon Esq ^r Halifax	East Bridgewater	Do		
[p. 4] MAY 1 st 1846 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.					
4	Rev ^d Freeman P. Howland Halifax	West Bridgewater	Halifax	Freeman & Lucia Hill	Cavendish Vt
5	Obadiah Lyon Esq ^r Halifax	Bridgewater	Do	Amos Bemis	West Bridgewater
6	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Salmon & Betsy Copeland	Bridgewater
			Do	Howland & Huldah Holmes	Kingston
				Cephas & Bathsheba Waterman	
				Ebenezer & Rebecca Dunham	

FROM MAY 1st 1846 TO MAY 1st 1847

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	January 4 th 1847	Charles McCanmon	Single	35	Foundary Man	May 20 1846
2	Nov ^r 10 th 1846	Lydia S. Fuller	Single	22		
3	December 4 th 1846	Christopher C Tilden	Single	23	Teacher	October 4 th 1846
4	December 4 th 1846	Lydia R. Holmes	Single	19		
5	April 15 th 1847	Nathaniel Fuller	Single	23	Farmer	November 26 th 1846
6	March 10 th 1847	Leonice B. Perkins	Single	16		
		Shepard Thompson	Single	26	Farmer	November 26 th 1846
		Priscilla T. Wiswall	Single	18		
		Cornelius P. Vaughan	Single	24	Shoemaker	March 31 st 1847
		Elsy B. Britton	Single	21		
		John Simpson	Single	28	Farmer	February 28 th 1847
		Sally Bryant	Single	22		

FROM MAY 1st 1847 TO MAY 1st 1848

1	October 1 st 1847	Lewis White	widower	34	Iron Slitter	September 19 th 1847
2	October 1 st 1847	Anna Bell	widow	32		
3	October 1 st 1847	Clark T. Berry	Single	21	Mechanic	September 22 nd 1847
4	June 10 th 1848	Eliza Jane Waterman	Single	20		
		James Smith	Single		Carpenter	November 24 th 1847
		Mercy T. Colwell	Single			
		William D. Jackson	Single		Carpenter	January 27 th 1848
		Joanna C. Crooker	Single			



NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Albany N Y Halifax	Albany New York Halifax	Enos & Lydia McCammon	Albany N Y Halifax
2	Rev ^d John C. Thompson Halifax	Hanson Halifax	Hanson Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller Calvin & Catharine Tilden	Hanson Halifax
3	Rev ^d Samuel Glover City of Cambridge	Halifax Halifax	Halifax Halifax	Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes Samuel & Nancy Fuller	Halifax Halifax
4	Rev ^d Samuel Glover City of Cambridge	Halifax Plymouth	Halifax Halifax	Nathan & Clarisa Perkins Adam & Salvina Thompson	Halifax Halifax
5	Rev ^d John C. Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	John & Priscilla Wiswall Jabez & Martha Vaughan	Middleborough Halifax
6	Rev ^d John C. Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax Andover Maine Halifax	Zephaniah L. & Elsy Britton William & Abigail Simpson Azel & Abigail Bryant	Halifax Halifax
1	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	unknown Do	Abington Halifax	Cyrus & Ruth White Nelson & Anna Thomas	unknown "
2	Rev ^d Emerson Paine Halifax	Do Do	Dedham Dedham	Nathaniel & Sally Berry Joseph & Jane P Waterman	"
3	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Middleborough Halifax	Middleborough Halifax	Timothy & Zerviah Smith Ebenezer & Elisebeth Colwell	Middleborough
4	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax Halifax	Halifax Halifax	George W. & Molly Jackson Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
5	June 10 th 1848	John W. Stebbins	Single		Shoemaker	February 13 th 1848
6	June 10 th 1848	Mary A. R. Ford Seth Wilbur Angelina Wood	Single Single Single Single	21 19	Shoemaker	April 16 th 1848
FROM MAY 1 st 1848 TO MAY 1 st 1849						
1	June 10 th 1848	Fernando P. Waterman	Single	25	Mechanic	June 4 th 1848
2	January 25 th 1850	Catherine F. Allen Cyrus Morton Jr Anna R. Mowry	Single Single Single	20 21 20	School Teacher	June 11 th 1848
3	January 25 th 1850	John L. Washburn Harriet Attwood	first Marriage first Marriage	26 22	Farmer	June 18 th 1848
[p. 5] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING						
4	January 25 1850	Joseph Stetson Cordelia Allen	first Marriage first Marriage	26 28	Shoe Maker	December 31 st 1848
5	January 25 1850	Timothy F. Wood Hannah F Morse	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Farmer	July 8 th 1849
6	December 5 1849	William H. Sears Mary C. I. Allen	first Marriage first Marriage	23 27	Shoemaker	November 29 1849



NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
5	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Swansey Boston	Swansey Halifax		Swansey Boston
6	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax	David & Eunice Wilbur Samuel & Sophia Wood	Bridgewater Halifax
1	Rev ^d Elmer Hewitt Hanson	Plympton Halifax	Halifax	Martin & Priscilla Waterman	Halifax
2	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen Cyrus & Lucy Morton	Halifax
3	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax Middleborough	Halifax Halifax	Caleb & Clarinda Mowry Nahum & Anna Washburn George & Mercy Attwood	Halifax Middleborough
[p. 5] MAY 1 st 1848 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.					
4	Rev ^d James Whittier of Abington	State of Maine Halifax	Halifax	Ephraim & Betsy Stetson	Halifax
5	Rev ^d Enoch Sanford Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen Timothy & Mercy Wood	Halifax
6	Rev ^d Elmer Hewitt Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Levi & Fanny Morse William & Mary H. Sears Seth & Lucy Allen	Stoughton Halifax Halifax



[p. 1] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	1841 May 9 th	Nathaniel Sylvester	Male	61			Farmer	May 9 th 1841
2		Susannah Harlow	Female	70				May 17, 1841
3		Rebecca Briggs	Female	93				May 23 rd 1841
4		Rebecca Bosworth	Female	45				May 23 rd 1841
5		Asaph Bosworth	Male	75			Farmer	June 7, 1841
6		Child of Isaac Sturtevant		Infant	} twins			July 16, 1841
7		Do of Isaac Sturtevant		Infant	}			July 22, 1841
8		Mary Wood	Female	2				August 8 th 1841
9		Jane Wood	Female	26				October 27 1841
10		Joseph Tinkham	Male	77			Farmer	December 18 th 1841
11		Child of Mr Clapp	Female	3				February 6 th 1842
12		Amanda Richmond	Female	21				February 13 th
13		Christiana Thompson	Female			15		April 30 th
FROM MAY 1 st 1842 TO MAY 1 st 1843								
1	1842	Mary Sears	Female	83	6		Farmer	May 8 th
2		Horatio Wood	Male	22				May 30 th
3		Lydia Everson	Female	61				May 25
4		Lydia Holmes	Female	90				August 13
5		Luther Fuller	Male	28			Farmer	October 6 th
6		Joshua T. Fuller	Male	22			Merchant	October 25



MAY 1st 1842 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

[p. 1]

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Consumption		
2	"	Consumption		
3	"	Old Age		
4	"	Liver Complaint	Halifax	Asaph & Elisebeth Bosworth
5	"	Dropsy in the Chest	Halifax	
6	"	Premature Birth	Halifax	Isaac & Hannah Sturtevant
7	"	Premature Birth	Halifax	Do Do
8	"	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax	Cyrus & Lucy Wood
9	"	Puer Peral Disease	Bridgewater	
10	"	Inflammation Kidneys	Halifax	
11	"	Inflammation in Bowels		Mr Clapp
12	"	Inflammation in Stomach	Halifax	Ebenezer P. Richmond
13	"	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Isaac & Ann T. Thompson
1	"	Consumption		
2	"	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy & Mary Wood
3	"			Joseph Everson
4	"	Old Age	Halifax	Oliver Holmes
5	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Samuel & Nancy Fuller
6	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Samuel Fuller	Male	79			Farmer	November 10
8		Newcomb Bourne	Male	78			Farmer	December 14
9		Nathaniel Morton	Male	51			Farmer	December 25 1843
10		Jonathan Waterman	Male	52			Farmer	January 2
11		Clara Waterman	Female	50				January 4 th
12		Daniel W Bourne	Male	Infant				January 5
13		Molly Jackson	Female	64				February 16
14		Rev ^d Abel Richmond	Male	73			A Minister	April 18 th
FROM MAY 1 st 1843 TO MAY 1 st 1844								
1		Thomas Perkins	Male	76			Farmer	May 11 th
2		Samuel Churchell	Male	82	11	16	Farmer	June 14 th
3		Hannah Holmes	Female	66	2	22		August 9
4		Thomas Pope	Male	85	7	19	Mechanic	July 1 st
5		Hannah Fuller	Female	24	9	11		September 25
6		Hannah Wood	Female	76	8	0		October 5 th
7		Widow Sedman	Female	95				October 15
8		Ephraim Fuller	Male	30			Farmer	December 11
9 th		Ruth Richmond	Female	59	5	27		December 28 th
[p. 2] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING								
10	1843	Turner		2				1843 December 28 th



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
7	Halifax	Erysipelas	Halifax	
8	"	Consumption	Middleborough	
9	"			
10	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Elisha & Waterman
11	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Newcomb & Dulsina Bourne
12	"		Halifax	Abram & Mary Ann Bourne
13	"			George W Jackson
14	"	Erysipelas	Abington	
1	"	Old Age		Melvin Holmes
2	"	Cancer		
3	"			
4	"			
5	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller
6	"	Consumption	Halifax	
7	"	Old Age		
8	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	John & Fuller
9	"	Consumption	Halifax	Abel Richmond
[p. 2]	MAY 1 st 1844	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.		
10	Halifax	unknown		Sumner & Ann Mariah Turner



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
11		Julia Theyer	Female	16	11	22		November 16 th
12		John P Howard	Male	0	4	0		November 30 th 1844
13		Maria Turner	Female	16				January 11
14		Nehemiah Thompson	Male	68	8	12	Farmer	January 21 st
15		Mary Fuller	Female		4	8		February 4 th
16		Ebenezer Fuller	Male	61	2	24	Farmer	February 20
FROM MAY 1 st 1844 TO MAY 1 st 1845								
1		Martha Thompson	Female	60	1	19		May 31 st
2		Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	1	7	22		June 8 th
3		Child of Horatio Bonney						June 10 th
4		Mr Wells	Male	80				June 17 th
5		Sarah S. Mitchell	Female					July 6 th
6		Priscilla Waterman	Female					July
7		Henry Churchill	Male	1	2	0		August 2 nd
8		Solomon Sturtevant	Male	66	10	15	Died in Rochester	August 17 th
9		Susannah Sampson	Female	55	3	30		August 18 th
10		Child of Sylvanus Thomas		0	7	0		September 5
11		Francis Harlow	Male	34				September 18
12		Joseph A. Simmons	Male	26	6	20	Operative in Factory	October 6
13		Mary E. Jackson	Female	0				October 6
14		Child of Marcus Theyer						November 7
15		Child of Sylvanus Leach						



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
11	Halifax	Bowel Complaint		Sumner & Ann Maria Turner Asa & Rebecca Thompson
12	"	unknown		
13	"	unknown		
14	"			
15	"			
16	"			
1	"	Consumption	Halifax	Zebadiah Thompson
2	"	Affection of Bowels	Do	William & Clara Tillson
3	"	Apoplexy	Middleborough	George Mitchell
4	"	Fever		
5	"	Old Age		
6	"	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Simeon & Ruth Sturtevant
7	"	found Dead in the field	Halifax	Benjamin & Hannah Bosworth
8	Halifax	Consumption		
9	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Polly Harlow
10		Typhus Fever		
11	Bridgewater	Chronic Disenterry		
12	Halifax			
13	"			
14				
15				

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
16		Nathaniel Rider	Male	64	0	15	Farmer	December 8th January 1845
17		Susanna Richmond	Female	77				January 4 th
18		Elisabeth Bosworth	Female	73		6		January 6 th
19		Adin Tubbs	Male				Operative in Factory	March 22
20		Leonice F. Morton	Female	9		16		April 5 th
21		Joanna Morton	Female	73		9		April 28 th
22		Hannah Tillson	Female	91		5		April 24
FROM MAY 1 st 1845 TO MAY 1 st 1846								
1		Sarah S. Fuller	Female	21				May 5 th
2		Caleb Morey	Male	62			Farmer	May 16
3		Martha W. Pope	Female	0		2		June 4 th
4		Frances Pool	Female	45				June 7 th
5		Thomas Drew Jr	Male	38			Farmer	July 22 nd
6		Andrew Richmond	Male	79		7	Farmer	August 24
7		Hepzebeth Read	Female				Operative in Factory	September 20
[p. 3] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING								
8	1845	Rev ^d Flavell Shurtleff	Male				Baptist Preacher	October 14
9		Thomas Fuller	Male				Farmer	October 15
10		Charles H. Bryant	Male					December 18 th
11		Sally Fuller	Female					December



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
16	Duxbury	Consumption		Nath ^l & Priscilla Rider
17	Halifax	Apoplexy	Abington	Andrew Richmond
18	"	Lung Fever	Halifax	Asaph Bosworth
19	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Albert & Rachel Morton
20	"	Obstruction	Halifax	Doct ^r Nathaniel Morton
21	"	Consumption		
22	"	Apoplexy		
1	Halifax	affection of Brain	Middleborough	Sylvanus R Fuller
2	"	Erysipelas		
3	"	Influenza	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope
4	"	Consumption	"	Caleb Pool
5	"	Consumption	"	Thomas & Lucy Drew
6	"	Old Age	Abington	
7	"	Drowned in Factory Pond		
[p. 3] MAY 1 st 1846 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.				
8	Halifax	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Thomas & Hannah Fuller
9	"	Drowned	"	Paul & Bryant
10	"	Consumption		Thomas Fuller
11	"			

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
12		John Tillson	Male	93	3	15	Farmer	January 1846
13		Deborah Churchill	Female	84	8	28		January 8 th January 12
FROM MAY 1 st 1846 TO MAY 1 st 1847								
1	1847 June	Nathan Perkins	Married	52	8	25	Farmer	June 14 th 1846
2	June	Mercy O. Thompson	Married	27	3	13		June 23 rd 1846
3	"	Lydia Loring	Widow	85				July 29 th 1846
4	"	Caroline Thompson	Single	22				August 2 nd
5	"	Infant — Nevins						August
6	"	Wade		1	4			September 10
7	"	Ripley		1	6			September 12
8	"	Emily Boyden		2				September 17
9	"	Lydia Sampson	Widow	87				September 23 rd
10	"	Mary T. Perkins			5	22	Farmer	September 25
11	"	Obadiah Lyon	Married	70	5			September 27
12	"	Ruth Churchill	Single	51				October 11 th
13	"	Priscilla Leach	Married	76				December 24 1847
14	"	Mary Greenough	Married	28				February 15 th
15	"	Mercy Sears	Widow	85				March 4 th
16	"	Mercy Bosworth	Widow	79				March 6 th
17	"	Charles Sturtevant	Single	24	1	3	Shoemaker	March 30 th
18	"	Name unknown	Married					April
19	"	Berrin		2	1			April
20	"	Hannah Thompson	Single	73		4		April 27



NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
12	Halifax	Old Age	Halifax	John & Tillson
13		Old Age		Samuel Churchell
1	Halifax	Intus Susceptio	Halifax	Thomas & Mercy Perkins
2	"	Puerperal Convulsion	"	Cyrus Thompson
3	"	Old Age	"	Jacob Loring
4	"	Puperal Convulsion	"	Elkanah Thompson
5	"	Diarhea	"	William & Nevins
6	"	Dysentary	"	Leavitt & Salvina Wade
7	"	Dysentary	"	Ripley
8	"	Dysentary	"	William & Emily Boyden
9	Plympton	Cholera Morbus	"	Gideon Sampson
10	Halifax	Cholera Infantum	"	Jason & Anna Perkins
11	"	Morasmus	"	Obadiah & Lydia Lyon
12	"	Dropsy	"	Samuel & Deborah Churchell
13	"	Consumption	"	Thompson Leach
14		Canker	"	William C. Greenough
15	"	Measles	"	Holmes Sears
16	"	Measles	"	Waterman Bosworth
17	"	Consumption	"	Dependence & Sally Sturtevant
18	Taunton	Typhus Fever	Ireland	unknown
19	Halifax	Inflammation Bowels	Halifax	Berrin
20	"	Old Age	"	Joseph & Jerusha Thompson



[p. 4] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	May 24 th 1847	Miranda Fuller	Single Female	24				May 24 th 1848 *
2	July 19 th	Philip Hadley	Male	71	8	16	Farmer	July 19 th July
3	September 10 th	Sylvanus Harlow Bonney	Male					September 10 th
4	September 12 th	Ephraim Fuller	Male					Sep ^t 12 th
5		Franklin W. Thompson	Male				Shoemaker	
6	1848							1848
7	January 15 th	Holmes	Female Widow					January 15 th
8	January 21 st	Marcia Soule	Female Single	52	8	4		January 21 st
9	January 25 th	Reuben Thompson	Male, Widower	78	8	16	Farmer	January 25 th
10	February 15 th	Judah Wood	Male Widower	87	0	9	Farmer	February 15 th
1848	FROM MAY 1 st 1848 TO MAY 1 st 1849							1848
1	May 14 th	Desire Sylvester	Female Married	73				May 14 th
2	May 17 th	Deborah Cornish	Female Widow	76	1	9		May 17 th

* This is an error for "1847." See page 129 of this book.



[p. 4] MAY 1st 1848 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Tumor on Liver	Halifax	Thomas & Sally Fuller
2	Halifax	Chronic Inflammation	unknown	unknown
3	Halifax	Typhus Fever		Isaac Harlow
4	Halifax	Dysentary	Halifax	John Bonney
5	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Chipman & Hannah Fuller
6	Halifax	Disease of Heart		Jacob & Emeline Thompson
7	Halifax	Consumption	unknown	unknown
8	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Jabez & Lucy Soule
9	Halifax	Apoplexy		
10	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
1	Halifax	Cancer in Stomach		Reuben Sylvester
2	Halifax	Dropsy	Halifax	John & Betty Leach



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON- DITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
3	May 25	Rolinda Hebbard	Female Married	27			Blacksmith	May 25 th
4	July	Alpha Brett	Male Married	70				July
5	August 4 th	Maria Sturtevant	Female Single	27	9			August 4 th
6	August 29 th	Sally Sturtevant	Female Married	67				August 29
7	September 5 th	Charles William Thompson	Male		1	1	Preacher	September 5
8	September 11 th	Ignatius Thompson	Male Single	74	6			September 11
9	October	William H. Hebbard	Male		4			October
10	November 24 th	Else Britton	Female Married	68				November 24
11	November 26	Thompson	Female					Nov ^r 26 th
12	December 28 th	Jane Sturtevant	Female Married	36				December 28 th
13	December	Joanna Briggs	Female Married			4		Dec ^r
14	December	Lucas		8				Dec ^r

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
3	North Bridgewater	Lung Fever	Halifax	{ Wm H. H. Hebbard Cyrus & Fear Richmond
4	North Bridgewater	Consumption	North Bridgewater	
5	Halifax	Tumor in throat	Halifax	Ward & Lucinda Sturtevant
6	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Zenas Sturtevant
7	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Zadock & Lydia Thompson
8	Halifax	Cholera Morbus	Halifax	Asa & Rebecca Thompson
9	North Bridgewater	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard
10	Halifax	Consumption	Plympton	Zepheniah L. Britton
11	Halifax		Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson
12	Halifax	Canker	West Bridgewater	Isaac Sturtevant
13			Pembroke	Lewis Briggs
14			Halifax	Martin B. Lucas

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
15	1849 February 3 rd	Hiram Thompson	Male					1849 February 3 rd
16	February 20 th	Bethiah Pool	Female Widow	80	3			February 20
17	April 13 th	Rolinda Hebbard	Female	3				April 13
18	April 14	William Perkins	Male			15		April 14
19	April 20	Wilson Perkins	Male			21		April 20
20	May 7 th	Samuel Wood	Male Single	84	10	10	Farmer	May 7 th
21	May 12 th	Infant	Female					May 12 th
22	June 10 th	Mercy Wood	Female Widow	59				June 10
23	June 17 th	Experience Thompson	Female Widow	73				June 17
24	July 21 st	Martha Sturtevant	Female Married	66				July 21 st
25	August 26	Azel Bryant	Male Married	56			Labourer	August 26 th
26	September 11 th	Rebecca Bryant	Female	4				September 11
27	September 30	Bonney	Female	2				September 30
28	December 16	Phillips	Female	1	5			December 14
29	December 31	Aaron Phillips	Male Married	20				December 31 st

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
15	Halifax	Inflammation in Bowels	Halifax	Isaac & Anna Thompson
16	Halifax	Consumption	Carver	John Pool
17	Halifax	Inflammation Lungs	North Bridgewater	Wm H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard
18	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
19	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
20	Halifax	Paralysis	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
21	Halifax		Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes
22	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy Wood
23	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Nehemiah Thompson
24	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	John Sturtevant
25	Halifax	Dysentary	Middleborough	
26	Halifax	Dysentary	Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant
27	Halifax	Convulsion fits	Halifax	John & Bonney
28				Aaron & Phillips
29		Typhus Fever		

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- ADAMS, Melzar, 69, 80
Olive, 69, 80
- ALDEN, Daniel, 69, 80
David, 85
Joanna, 69, 80
Sarah, 85
- ALLEN, Abigail, 13
Catherine F., 105, 118, 160
Charity, 39
Cordelia, 105, 118, 160
Cushing, 39
Deborah, 39
Francis M., 94
Hannah, 13, 23, 31, 39, 62, 77, 87
Harriet N., 100
Horatio Gates, 39
Lucy, 71, 82, 118, 161
Lucy H., 95, 110
Margaret, 13
Mary, 39
Mary C. I., 105, 118, 160
Micah, 13, 31, 39, 62
Salome, 24, 39
Sarah, 108
Seth, 13, 71, 82, 94, 118, 161
William, 39
- AMES, Lucy, 96
- ANDREWS, Mark, 11, 22
Ruth, 11, 22
- ATWOOD } Edward, 32, 55, 56
ATTWOOD }
- Elizabeth, 31, 32, 55, 56, 61
George, 119, 161
Harriet, 105, 119, 160
Israel, 55
John, 95, 110
Lucy, 55
Martha B., 95, 110
Mary, 95
Mercy, 119, 161
Sarah, 55
- AVERY, Thankful, 110
- BATCHELLER }
BACHELOR } Joanna, 8, 20, 50
BACHALLER }
- William, 5, 8, 20, 50
- BAILEY }
BAYLEY } Ira, 100, 114
- Lucy C., 100, 114
Melitable, 109
Nahum, 99, 113
Phebe, 99, 113
- BAKER, David, 95, 110
Susan W., 110
Susan Whitman, 95
- BARDEN, Julia A., 105
Sarah S., 102
- BARNES }
BARN } Abigail, 9
- Chrissey, 76
Elsie, 85
Lemuel, 9, 98
Lydia, 98
- BARNEY, Deborah, 58
Rufus, 7
Sarah, 7
- BARROWS }
BARROW } Abner C., 97, 111
- Damaris H., 97, 111
Elizabeth, 84
George, 33, 56
Jemima, 7, 20
Mary, 33, 56
Peleg, 7, 20
Phebe, 15, 24
Ruhamah, 11
Thomas, 84
- BARSTOW, Priscilla, 57
- BARTLETT }
BARLET } Isaac, 16
- Mercy, 16
Zenobia, 30, 63
- BASSE, Elizabeth, 60
- BATES, Content, 35
Elisha, 35
Polly, 83
- BEARCE }
BEARSE }
BEARS } Abiah, 3, 43, 44
BARS }
BARSE }
BEAS }
- Abigail, 31, 34, 38, 50, 58, 64
Abthiah, 44
Andrew, 2, 44, 55, 60
Asa, 43, 44, 60
Asenath, 40
Austin, 2, 3, 44, 45, 59, 64
Betty, 3, 32, 55
Consider, 43, 61
Deborah, 34, 39, 44, 58, 62
Ebenezer, 51
Elizabeth, 4, 35, 53, 57, 58, 61
Experience, 44
Fear, 39

- BEARCE, ETC. } Ford, 52
cont'd
- Gideon, 34, 38, 58
 Hannah, 2, 3, 10, 33, 44, 45, 51, 56
 Hezekiah, 34, 39, 58
 Ichabod, 50
 Jabez, 3
 James, 32, 39, 43, 56
 Jerusha, 38, 44
 John, 44
 Jonathan, 38
 Joseph, 2, 33, 51, 56
 Keziah, 44
 Levy, 44
 Lois, 2, 44
 Lucy, 2, 31, 44, 53, 64
 Lydia, 34, 44, 57
 Margaret, 2, 44, 55
 Mary, 14, 23, 32, 40, 44, 56, 60, 61, 64
 Mial, 3, 4, 53, 57
 Obadiah, 53
 Rebecca, 32, 43, 62
 Ruth, 3, 9, 10, 20, 21, 39, 44
 Sarah, 35, 44, 59
 Shubael, 32, 55
 Thomas, 50
 William, 2, 39, 51
 Zebulun, 2, 45
- BELL, Anna, 104, 117, 158
- BEMIS, Amos, 116, 157
 Caroline, 103, 116, 152
 Eliza J., 103, 116, 156
- BENENSON, Lucina, 106
 Seth, 106
- BENNET, Ebenezer, 32
 Esher, 32
- BENSON, Bethiah, 73
 Caleb, 114, 153
 Hannah, 69
 Jonah, 11, 22
 Martha, 7, 11, 22
- BENT, Emeline M., 85, 88
 Polly, 79
 Sarah, 12
 Sylvia, 70, 81
- BERRIN, —, 129, 145, 170, 171
 Martin, 145
- BERRY, Clark T., 118, 158
 Eliza Jane, 118, 158
 Nathaniel, 118, 159
 Sally, 118, 159
- BESSE, Bridget, 34, 58
 John, 23
 Mary, 75
 Nancy, 23
 Nehemiah, 9, 21
 Priscilla, 9, 21
 Silas, 34, 58
- BICKNEL, Benjamin, 71
 Hannah, 71
- BIGELOW, Andrew, 113
- BISBEE, Betsey, 67
 Hannah, 60
- BISHOP, —, 148
 Chloe, 149
 Chloe H., 98, 112, 139, 143
 Nathaniel, 98, 112, 139, 143, 149
- BLANCHARD, Josiah, 83
 Sally, 83
- BLANDEN, Sarah S., 76
- BOBBET } Phebe, 33, 56
 BOBBIT }
- BOLDREY, James, 81
 Mary, 81
- BOLTON, Ann, 61
 Gamaliel, 7
 Hannah, 32, 60
 Jabez, 60
 Seth, 61
 Susanna, 7
- BONNEY, —, 129, 172, 176
 Angeline W., 103
 Charles, 96
 Charlotte, 104
 Deborah, 62
 Ebenezer, 62
 Elbridge P., 108
 Horatio, 127, 137, 166
 Horatio W., 102, 115, 154
 John, 103, 130, 145, 173, 177
 Josiah, 107
 Julia A., 107
 Laura A., 115, 154
 Laura Ann, 102
 Lucy, 96
 Lydia, 63
 Margaret, 83, 103
 Martha C., 107
 Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154
 Mercy M., 108
 Sally, 76, 87
- BOSWORTH } Abigail, 6, 12, 19, 22, 72,
 BOZWORTH } 82
 Alice, 33, 41
 Almira, 89, 102
 Amanda, 26
 Anne T., 78, 86
 Asaph, 14, 24, 36, 110, 125, 162, 163, 169
 Augustus, 27
 Bela, 19
 Benjamin, 11, 22, 36, 167
 Betsey, 89
 Charles, 25
 Clarissa, 25, 72, 82
 Damaris Hathaway, 25, 94
 Daniel Perkins, 25
 Darius, 36

BOSWORTH } David, 2, 6, 12, 14, 19,
BOZWORTH } 22, 36, 42, 55
cont'd

Deborah, 2, 7, 25, 49, 70, 73, 80,
84, 92, 99, 114

Earl, 89

Eli, 38, 49, 63

Eliza Ann, 92

Elizabeth, 5, 12, 14, 22, 24, 51, 62,
76, 84, 86, 88, 127, 163, 168

Elizabeth Holmes, 93

Elsie, 56

Frances, 97, 111

Hannah, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27, 36, 38,
63, 167

Harriet, 97, 112

Ichabod, 32, 41, 63, 93, 102, 137

Ira Hayward, 92

Isaac, 27, 50

Jabez, 41, 70, 80, 93

Jacob, 27

James, 18, 49, 65

Jane, 137

Jane B., 102

Jane T., 77

Joanna, 23

John, 5, 15, 24, 36, 49, 60, 89

John William, 26

Jonathan, 1, 36, 41

Joseph, 1, 5, 7, 18, 27, 33, 49, 50,
56

Josiah, 19

Lewis, 36

Lucy, 70, 80, 92

Lucy W., 87

Lydia, 32, 41, 63

Lydia S., 97, 112

Lydia Standish, 93

Marcus, 27

Martha, 61, 110

Martin, 92, 96, 99

Mary, 13, 23, 49

Mary E., 119

Mary M., 66

Mehitable, 18, 65

Mehitable S., 106

Mercy, 12, 75, 86, 129, 153, 170

Nahum, 89

Nathaniel, 88

Nehemiah, 1, 2, 4, 42

Noah, 18, 41, 71, 81

Orin, 77

Pamela, 27, 71, 82

Patience, 14, 19

Peter, 1

Priscilla, 71, 81

Rebecca, 6, 13, 25, 26, 125, 162

Richard, 10, 21, 27, 49

Rosanda, 95, 110

Ruth, 1, 27, 33, 36, 41, 49, 56, 60

BOSWORTH }
BOZWORTH } Salah, 6, 13, 25, 26, 50, 94
cont'd

Sally, 70, 80, 93

Salome, 38

Sarah, 27, 36, 38, 42, 49, 50, 56, 60,
63, 70, 80

Sarah J., 96, 111

Sarah Jackson, 92

Sarah Jane, 136

Selina, 25

Seth, 36, 70, 80, 92

Sumner, 92

Susan, 99

Susanna, 2, 15, 24, 30, 36, 42, 63,
89

Waterman, 12, 22, 51, 153, 171

William, 36, 70, 80, 92

William Advance, 92

Zadock, 5, 41, 51, 61, 62, 92

Zenas, 38, 50

Zephaniah, 25

Zerviah F., 101

BOULTON } Hannah, 56

BOULTEN } Rebecca, 56

Samuel, 56

BOURNE } Abram, 97, 113, 133, 135,
BOURN } 145, 165

Clara, 74, 84

Daniel W., 164

Daniel Wilson, 126, 132

Dulsina, 14, 23, 165

Elizabeth, 58

Elizabeth S., 98, 113

Francis W., 77, 87

James A., 74

James M., 150

Jennet, 77, 87

Joseph, 151

Lavina, 95, 110

Mary A., 97, 113, 145

Mary Ann, 133, 135, 165

Mary W., 151

Mary Wilson, 134

Mehitable B., 99, 113

Newcomb, 14, 23, 126, 164, 165

Priscilla, 69

Priscilla C., 74

BOYDEN, Emily, 128, 147, 170, 171

William, 147, 171

BOYNTON, Eliza A., 103

BRADFORD } Abram, 83

BRATFORD }

Calvin, 81

Deborah, 83

Elisha, 61

Eunice, 78

Hannah, 8

Jane, 9, 21

- BRADFORD }
 BRATFORD } John, 81
cont'd
- Lydia, 34, 57, 68
 Mary, 61, 64, 81
 Mercy, 13
 Patience, 81
 Peleg, 34, 57
 Sally, 70, 80
 Samuel, 12
 Sarah, 12
 Sarah A., 103
 Silvanus, 9, 21
- BRAINARD, —, 141
 John, 141
- BRETT, Alpha, 129, 174
- BRIEN, —, 147
 Michael O., 147
- BRIGGS }
 BRIGS } Abigail, 24, 33, 40, 57, 92
 BRIGG }
- Asa, 40
 Barnabas, 30, 33, 51, 56, 63
 Benjamin, 12
 Charles, 16
 David, 14, 19, 24, 51, 65, 92
 Deborah B., 97
 Ebenezer, 33, 40, 57
 Ephraim, 15, 16, 19-24, 29-31, 51, 63
 Eunice, 8, 20
 George W., 119
 Hannah, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22, 32, 55, 65, 100
 Harriet, 70
 Isaac, 16
 Jane, 9, 21, 71
 Joanna, 72, 130, 174
 John, 10
 John Kingsbury, 16
 Joseph, 40, 76, 85
 Lettice, 63
 Lewis, 72, 100, 175
 Lois, 10, 21, 33, 51, 56
 Lusanna, 40
 Martha, 1, 16, 69, 80
 Mary, 76, 86
 Mary Angeline, 92
 Mercy, 12
 Mercy D., 103, 116, 156
 Molly, 15, 69, 80
 Nabby, 14
 Nancy M., 119
 Polly, 16
 Priscilla, 76, 85
 Rebecca, 15, 16, 24, 30, 63, 125, 162
 Remember, 10, 21
 Richard, 16
 Robert Waterman, 16
- BRIGGS, ETC. }
cont'd
- Samuel, 12, 51
 Sarah, 12
 Seth, 15, 71
 Tabitha, 40
 Thomas, 16
 Timothy, 11, 22
 William, 16
 Zalmon, 76, 86
 Zenobia, 30, 63
- BRITTON, Elsie, 85, 117, 130, 159, 174
 Elsie B., 104, 117, 158
 Rebecca, 104, 149
 Sally T., 106
 Sarah, 77
 Seth D., 77
 Zephaniah, 117
 Zephaniah L., 106, 175
 Zephaniah Leach, 85
 Zephaniah L. P., 104, 149, 159
- BROWN, Chloe H., 98, 112
 Noah Tinkham, 18
 Polly, 17
 Robert Barker, 18
 Samuel, 10, 17, 21
 Samuel R., 17
 Tabitha, 10, 17, 21
- BRUCE, Ira, 98, 112
 Lucy, 98, 112
- BRYANT, —, 149
 Abiah, 44
 Abigail, 33, 57, 117, 141, 153, 159, 177
 Azel, 117, 130, 141, 153, 159, 176, 177
 Benjamin, 15, 24
 Benjamin A., 102
 Bethiah, 15, 24
 Charles H., 128, 168
 Cordelia, 102
 Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156
 Daniel, 28
 Deborah, 8, 28, 32, 64
 Eliza G., 77
 Elsie, 30, 63
 Ezekiel, 31, 64
 Gamaliel, 19, 44, 65
 George, 149
 Hannah, 3, 31, 38, 44, 61
 Hezekiah, 44, 64
 Huldah, 101, 114, 152
 Jemima, 34, 58
 Joanna, 72
 Joseph, 37
 Judith L., 76, 87
 Lewis, 77
 Lois, 33, 56
 Lucy, 31, 64
 Lucy W., 107

BRYANT } Mary, 3, 40, 44
cont'd

Mercy, 16
 Molly, 38
 Nancy, 87, 88
 Obadiah, 38
 Patience S., 107
 Paul, 157, 169
 Peleg, 30, 63
 Perez, 28
 Polly B., 77
 Rebecca, 32, 62, 130, 176
 Rizpah, 38
 Ruth, 12, 22, 28
 Sally, 104, 117, 158
 Sarah, 19, 35, 40, 58, 65
 Sarah G., 105
 Seth, 1, 6, 28
 Silvanus, 35, 58
 Stephen, 32, 44, 62
 Tabitha, 38
 Thankful, 44
 Thomas, 3, 38, 44
 Thomas R., 87, 88
 Zenas, 76, 87, 112
 Zilpah, 37

BUCKLEY, Orinda H., 97, 112

William, 97, 112

BULLARD, Catharine, 96

BUMP, Rachel, 77

BUMPAS, Mary, 32, 56

BURDEN, Polly E., 76

BYRUM, Mercy, 73, 84

Robert J., 73, 84

CAMBELL, Rebecca, 65

CARABEE, Joseph, 141

CARTEE, Alfred, 52

Benjamin, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94

Betty, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94

Betty Sears, 52

Calvin, 52

Levina, 52

Parthana, 13, 23, 52

Seth, 52

CAEVER, Lucy T., 101

Samuel B., 101, 114, 152

Sarah W., 101, 114, 152

CARY, John, 56

Mary, 56

CAVY, Deborah M., 108

Peter, 108

CHAMBERLAIN } Benjamin, 106

CHAMBERLIN

Catherine, 106

Charity, 14, 24

Isaac, 14, 24

Lewis, 14, 24

Rebecca, 14, 24

CHANDLER, —, 143

Charlotte, 75

Hannah, 71, 82

Harriet, 70

Louisa J., 105

Lydia, 70

Nathaniel, 70

Sally, 83

Simeon, 139, 141, 143

Zerviah, 71, 81

CHIPMAN, Ann, 41, 58

Anna, 36, 60

Bethiah, 41, 62

Content, 37, 71, 80

George, 37

Hannah, 10, 21, 36, 41

Jacob, 36, 37, 41, 60

Joseph, 37

Lucretia, 41

Lucy, 37

Lydia, 34, 37, 41, 57

Mary, 32, 41, 62

Priscilla, 41

CHRISTIAN, Lucinda, 74, 84

CHURCHILL

CHURCHELL

CHURCHEL

CHURCHILL

} Abigail, 72, 82

Albert, 133, 139

Alexander, 97, 112

Averick, 34

Betsey, 67

Deborah, 70, 80, 128, 170, 171

Edmund Wright, 122

Ephraim, 34, 58

Esther, 133

Eunice, 12

Helen, 132

Henry, 127, 133, 166

Ichabod, 29, 64

Jacob, 12, 23, 72, 82

Jane, 15, 24, 69

Jemima, 34, 58

Joanna, 23

Josiah, 138

Levona, 113

Lucia, 127

Lydia S., 97, 112

Mary M., 96

Mercy, 75, 86

Priscilla, 133, 139

Rebecca Soule, 114, 152

Ruth, 128, 170

Saba S., 95

Samuel, 95, 98, 113, 122, 126, 164,

171

Sarah, 29, 64, 98, 113, 122

Sophia, 81

Spencer, 113

Zadock, 67

- CLAPP, —, 125, 162, 163
 CLARK } Ebenezer, 49, 63
 CLERK }
 Elsie, 14, 23
 Fanny, 74, 84
 John, 49
 Lemuel, 14, 23, 75
 Lydia Bartlet, 75
 Marcus, 73, 84
 Mehitable, 63, 67
 Nancy, 73, 84
 Priscilla, 15
 Ruth, 49
 Simon, 49
 Stella, 135, 141, 147
 Stephen, 135, 141, 147
 CLAYTON, —, 141
 John, 141
 COBB, Arthur, 81
 Elvira, 110
 John B., 110
 Lydia, 33, 56
 Martha C., 107
 Nancy, 73, 84
 Sally, 81
 Sally T., 106
 Sarah, 56
 COBURN, Charles, 77, 87
 Hannah, 77, 87
 COLBY, Philip, 112
 COLE, Ebenezer, 31, 61
 Hannah, 31, 61
 Job, 84
 Mary, 84
 COLWELL, Ebenezer, 76, 86, 118, 159
 Elizabeth, 76, 86, 118, 151, 159
 Galen, 87
 George, 151
 Lucy W., 87
 Mary Ann, 101
 Mercy T., 104, 118, 158
 CONGOW, Cuffy, 65
 Zilpah, 65
 COOKE } Elisha, 33
 COOK }
 Francis, 10, 21
 Isaac, 68, 79
 Jane, 68, 79
 Lucy, 83
 Mary, 78
 Nathaniel, 83
 Rebecca, 33
 Ruth, 10, 21
 COOPER, Deborah, 83
 Eleanor, 71
 Hannah, 72
 Richard, 83
 COPELAND, Betsey, 116, 157
 Hezekiah, 74
 Lucy, 70, 74
 COPELAND } Lyman, 116, 156
 cont'd }
 Salmon, 116, 157
 Susanna, 116, 156
 CORNISH, Deborah, 78, 86, 129, 172
 Ellis, 97, 111, 133, 145, 151
 Ellis H., 135
 Eunice, 81
 Giles, 101
 Horatio W., 132
 Lucy, 150
 Sally, 97, 111, 133, 135, 145, 151
 Thomas, 78, 86
 William, 81
 Zerviah F., 101
 CORTHELL, Lydia, 11, 22, 73, 83
 Sherebiah, 11, 22
 CORTIS, see CURTIS
 COTTON, Hannah, 33, 55, 57
 John, 32-35, 55, 57
 Josiah, 55
 Mary, 55
 Sophia, 55
 COWING } Elhanan, 31, 61
 COWEN }
 Elizabeth, 31, 61
 Lydia, 59
 COX, Hannah, 63
 CRAFT, John J., 104
 Rebecca A., 104
 CROADE, captain, 65
 Elizabeth, 4, 41, 55
 Faith, 42
 Hannah, 31, 42, 64
 John, 55
 Mary, 2, 41, 55
 Nathaniel, 4, 55
 Priscilla, 33, 56
 Rachel, 2, 3, 7, 41
 Ruth, 35, 41, 58, 59
 Sarah, 3, 41
 Thomas, 2, 3, 7, 33, 35, 41, 59
 CROCKER } Betty, 13
 CROOKER }
 Deborah, 64
 Elizabeth, 73, 84
 Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 154
 Henry Marshall, 132
 Jabez, 55
 James, 10, 21, 55, 70, 83
 Joanna, 10, 21, 55
 Joanna C., 105, 118, 158
 Judith, 75, 84
 Laurania, 83
 Lucy H., 95, 110
 Mary, 70, 75, 80, 101, 114, 118, 152,
 153, 155, 159
 Melvin, 70, 73, 75, 80, 84, 118, 119,
 153, 155, 159
 Moses C., 95, 110, 133, 139

- CROCKER }
CROOKER } Rosanda, 95, 110, 133, 139
cont'd
Sophia S., 119
William H., 95, 110
CROSMAN, Abigail, 55
CROWELL, Peter, 147
CUMMINGS, Daniel, 15, 16
Hannah, 15, 16
CURTIS }
CORTIS } Anna, 43
CORTIS }
CORTTES }
Benjamin, 2, 28, 29, 42, 64
Beriah, 32, 43, 55
Caleb, 42
Consider, 72, 82
David, 73, 111
Dennis, 94
Elisha, 43
Experience, 2, 15, 24, 31, 42, 61
Ezekiel, 43
Hannah, 10, 43, 72, 82
Jane, 94
Japhet, 43
Jesse, 43
Joanna, 32, 43, 55
Jonathan, 9, 20, 42, 43
Joshua, 7, 20
Lucy, 28
Mary, 42
Molly, 9, 20
Nehemiah, 10
Phebe, 7, 11, 20, 22
Polly, 28
Ruth, 28, 29, 64
Sarah, 62
Silvanus, 2, 42
Thirza, 73
CUSHING }
CUSHINGS } Abel, 98, 113
Abigail, 11, 22, 54
Almira, 98, 112
Benjamin, 27, 35, 58
Charles, 31, 45, 64
Charlotte, 69, 80
Chauncy, 45
Hannah, 3, 4, 31, 32, 45, 46, 62, 64
Ignatius, 41, 54, 56
Isaiah, 54
John, 54
Loring, 41
Lydia, 27, 54
Mercy, 4, 10, 21, 46
Noah, 3, 4, 32, 41, 46, 56
Ruth, 29, 35, 41, 54, 58, 64
Sabina, 113
Sabina L., 98
Sarah, 4, 10, 46
Sherman, 98, 112
CUSHING }
CUSHINGS } Susanna, 15
cont'd
Tabitha, 56
Thomas, 3, 4, 46, 54
CUSHMAN }
CUSHMON } Abner, 33, 55, 57, 94
Almeria, 74, 84
Ann, 58
Betty, 31, 42
Deborah, 31, 42, 61
Eleazer, 42
Eunice, 31, 55, 64
Fear, 8, 20, 55
Hannah, 35, 58
Huldah, 42, 61
Jerusha, 65
Joanna, 10, 21
Jotham, 83, 94
Lydia, 19, 55, 65
Mary, 9, 20, 30, 33, 34, 42, 55, 57, 63
Mary Faunce, 94
Moses, 42
Nahum Washburn, 136
Noah, 102, 115, 137, 145, 151, 154
Patience, 32, 55
Rebecca, 30, 65
Sarah, 11, 12, 35, 59
Sarah S., 98
Susan, 137, 145, 151
Susan L., 102, 115, 154
Thomas, 58
Zenas, 155
DABY, Joanna, 135, 143
Joanna W., 101
Mary, 101, 115, 154
Stillman, 101, 135, 143
William Stillman, 134
DALAND, Clarissa, 104
DAMMOND, Mercy, 12
DANIEL, Joseph, 65
Mercy, 65
Patience, 65
Peter, 65
Rebecca, 65
DARLING, —, 147
Artemas, 147
Benjamin, 35, 59
Daniel, 101, 114, 152, 153
Hannah, 35, 59
Huldah, 101, 114, 152
Loriette, 104
Mary, 83
Sally, 71, 81
DAWES }
DORS } Jephtha, 36, 59
DORZ }
Margaret, 55

DAWES, ETC. } Mary, 36, 59
cont'd

Sarah, 98

DEAN, Celia, 69, 80

Demmey Paul, 69, 79

DELANO } Catharine, 100

DILENO } Deborah, 67

DEMMING, Augustus, 100

Harriet N., 100

DEWING, Almira, 114, 152

Benjamin H., 114, 152

DEXTER, Elijah, 113-115, 119, 153, 155

DILLINGHAM, Rachel, 14

DOLAND, Margaret, 105

Peter, 105

DORR, —, 149

Amos, 149

DOTY

DOTEN } Deborah T., 85

NOTE

Ebenezer, 85

Joanna, 62

DREW, Abigail, 29, 48, 56, 64

Betty, 7, 19, 48

Cornelius, 45

Cyrus, 91

Deborah, 45, 62

Ezra, 7, 19, 48

George, 72, 82, 91, 153

Hannah, 45, 60

James Thomson, 91

Jane, 68, 79

Jane W., 104

Jedediah, 45

Jemima, 7, 20

John, 45

Julia A. W., 108

Julia Ann William, 91

Lucy, 8, 20, 70, 80, 88, 169

Lucy W., 77

Lydia, 45

Lydia H., 101, 114, 152

Lydia Hall, 91

Mary Jane, 91, 108

Peter, 35, 58

Polly, 72

Priscilla, 45

Rebecca, 55

Sarah, 72, 82, 91, 153

Sophia, 68, 79

Stephen, 91, 104

Sukey, 87, 88

Susanua, 45

Thomas, 8, 20, 56, 70, 72, 80, 128, 168, 169

Zerviah, 35, 58

DUNBAR, Azubah, 28

Benjamin, 8, 20, 30, 39, 54, 65

Betty, 14, 53

DUNBAR } Daniel, 28, 36, 60
cont'd

David, 31, 64

Elizabeth, 44, 54

Hannah, 8, 20, 28, 39, 64

Hosea, 6, 39, 53, 63

Jane, 63

Jennet, 15, 53

Jerusha, 69

Jesse, 28, 44, 64

Joanna, 31, 44, 64

John, 44

John Henry, 53

Joseph, 8, 20, 30, 44, 54, 58, 63

Mary, 30, 63

Mercy, 58

Nancy, 53, 74, 84

Rebecca, 28, 36, 60

Ruth, 8, 20, 30, 44, 65

Submit, 44

William, 39, 53, 69

Zerviah, 30, 58, 61, 65

DUNHAM, Ebenezer, 117, 157

Judith, 103, 116, 156

Rebecca, 117, 157

DYE, John, 30, 65

Susanna, 30, 65

EATON, Abigail, 75, 85

Deborah, 63

Elizabeth, 76, 86

Freedom, 76, 86

Hannah, 81

Mary, 60

Obadiah, 75, 85

EDDY

EDY } Abigail, 33, 45, 56, 57

EDYE

Barnabas, 45

Benjamin, 1, 45

Betty, 34, 57

Caleb, 33, 53, 56

Elkanah, 53

Hannah, 52

Joanna, 71, 82

Joel, 52

Jonathan, 2, 52

Lydia, 31, 61

Mary, 60

Phebe, 33, 53, 56

Rachel, 52

Sally, 81

Silvanus, 71, 82

EDSON, Albert, 97

Elfear C., 97

EGARTON, Denis, 47

Experience, 47, 56

Hannah, 47

Hezekiah, 47

James, 47

- EGARTON } John, 47
cont'd
- Miriam, 47
 Rebecca, 33, 47
- ELDRIDGE, George W., 99
 Sylvia, 99
- ELLIS, Bathsheba, 59
 Charles, 59
 Ebenezer, 81
 Elihu, 99
 Esther, 10, 21
 Marrick, 81
 Polly, 81
 Rebecca, 62
 Sarah, 99
 Sophia, 81
 Stephen, 29, 64
 Susanna, 9, 29, 64
- EVERSON, Betsey, 74
 Charlotte D., 105
 Ephraim, 73, 84
 Eunice, 8, 20, 73, 84
 Joseph, 105, 125, 163
 Levi, 8, 20
 Lydia, 125, 162
 Merinda W., 103
- EWELLS, Deborah, 74
- FAUNCE, James, 9, 20, 53
 Joanna, 53
 Lucy, 53
 Mary, 9, 20, 94
- FAXON, Benjamin, 6, 12, 22
 Darius, 6, 17
 Elisha, 6, 10, 17
 Mercy, 17, 73, 84
 Molly, 9, 20
 Oren, 17, 74, 85
 Ruth, 6, 12, 22
 Sarah, 6, 10, 17
 Sophia, 17
 Susanna, 14, 24
 Theodora Billings, 74, 85
 Thomas Cushing, 17
 Welthea, 17, 70, 80
- FEICHEM, Polly E., 76
 Willard, 76
- FINNEY, Josiah, 81
 Lydia Bartlett, 75
 Sally, 81
- FISH, Lydia, 34, 57
 Mary P., 103
 Tabitha, 56
 Urany Howland, 74
 Zaccheus, 34, 57
- FITSGERALD, John, 139
- FLOWER } Lydia, 33, 56
 FLOWRA }
- FOBES, Elizabeth, 68, 79
- FORD, Abigail, 13
 Elisha, 87, 88
 Margaret, 13
 Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160
 Sukey, 87, 88
- FORREST } Abigail, 11
 FORRIST }
- Asa, 12, 17
 John, 17
 Molly, 17
 Spencer, 11
 Sukey, 17
 Susanna, 12
 Susy, 17
 Wellman, 17
- FOSTER } Daniel, 68, 79
 FORSTER }
- Lois, 59
 Mary, 75
 Molly, 68, 72, 79, 82
 Peter, 108
 Sarah, 108
- FREEMAN, Abigail, 67
 Patience, 14
- FRENCH, Betsey, 72, 82
 Mary, 59
 Mercy, 58
 Nathaniel, 72, 82
- FULLER } Abigail, 50, 75, 84
 FULLAR }
- Alfred, 90, 98, 135, 141
 Amos, 98
 Anne T., 78, 86, 101, 114, 152
 Bathsheba, 59
 Benjamin, 76, 78, 86
 Betsey S., 104
 Betty, 60
 Bildad, 83
 Charles, 107, 122
 Chipman, 10, 19, 90, 98, 113, 145, 173
 Consider, 36, 81, 85
 Cynthia, 77, 87
 Cyrus, 70, 101, 133, 139
 Deborah, 63
 Dorcas, 105
 Ebenezer, 6, 19, 34, 48, 57, 63, 71, 75, 82, 84, 91, 101, 127, 135, 141, 151, 166
 Edmund Herbert, 150
 Elbridge G., 103, 141, 147
 Eliphalet, 36
 Eliza, 106
 Elizabeth, 33, 48, 50, 56
 Elsie, 30, 63
 Emily French, 134
 Ephraim, 30, 49, 65, 71, 81, 98, 126, 129, 133, 144, 164, 172
 Faith, 71, 90
 Francis, 107, 122

FULLER }
FULLAR } George, 122
cont'd }

Hannah, 31, 64, 70, 72, 81, 82, 93,
98, 113, 122, 126, 145, 164, 169,
173
Harrison, 104
Huldah, 9, 21
Huldah C., 108
Isaac, 77, 87
James D., 105
Joanna, 33, 34, 49, 56, 57, 71, 82
John, 11, 22, 31, 33, 49, 50, 56, 61,
72, 165
Joshua T., 162
Joshua Thomas, 122, 125
Julia A., 105
Leonice, 145
Leonice B., 104, 117, 158
Lois, 48
Lucinda, 98
Lucy, 76, 86
Luna, 36
Luther, 125, 162
Lydia, 31, 34, 36, 57, 61, 122
Lydia S., 103, 117, 158
Margaret, 83
Marshall, 108
Martha, 11, 22
Mary, 35, 57, 59, 76, 126, 134, 141,
166
Mary A., 151
Mary Ann, 101, 135, 141
Mary F., 101, 133, 139
Mary M., 135
Mary P., 98, 103, 141, 147
Mercy, 85
Miranda, 129, 172
Nancy, 19, 73, 84, 117, 159, 163
Nathan, 19, 57, 71, 90, 101, 135,
141, 151
Nathaniel, 104, 117, 145, 158
Nelson Haywood, 134
Patience S., 107
Polly, 73, 83, 100
Priscilla, 19, 71, 72, 81, 82, 117,
122, 159, 163, 165
Rebecca, 71, 82, 91, 98, 104, 133
Rolinda Alden, 144
Ruth, 19, 29, 33, 56, 64, 69, 80
Sally, 72, 82, 128, 168, 173
Samuel, 12, 33, 50, 56, 73, 84, 117,
125, 159, 163, 164
Sarah, 12, 14, 23, 99, 101, 135, 139,
141, 151
Sarah Barden, 138
Sarah S., 102, 127, 168
Silvanus, 72, 82, 93, 117, 122, 159,
163, 165
Silvanus R., 102, 105, 139, 169

FULLER }
FULLAR } Silvanus Ripley, 122
cont'd }

Sophia, 104
Susan A., 107
Susanna, 9, 21
Thankful, 10, 19
Thomas, 31, 50, 64, 72, 82, 93, 128,
168, 169, 173
William Harwood, 132
Zadock, 30, 50, 63
Zerviah, 30, 65, 69, 71, 80, 81, 96,
111
Zerviah Nelson, 91
FULLINGTON, Abigail, 69
GAMMON } Calvin, 96, 111
GAMON }
Charles W., 85
Mary, 85
Zerviah, 96, 111
GARDNER, David, 59
Elizabeth, 59
GATES, Sarah, 77
GILBERT, Benjamin, 48, 55
Elijah, 48
Hannah, 48
Hersey, 48
Nathaniel, 48
Rebecca, 48, 55
William, 48
GLOVER, Samuel, 117, 159
GODFREY, Louisa M., 116, 156
GOODWIN, Mariett, 102
Samuel, 102
GOOGINS, Philip C., 100, 114
Susanna, 100, 114
GRAY, Bethiah, 15, 24
Eunice, 73, 84
GREENOUGH, Edward Francis, 142
Mary, 101, 114, 129, 135, 143, 152,
170
William C., 101, 114, 135, 143, 152,
171
William Charles, 134
GROCE, Betsey, 69
GURNEY, Hopestill, 63
Micah, 63
HADLEY, Philip, 129, 172
Rachel, 77
HALEY, 87
HALL } Abigail, 9, 21
HAUL }
Abner, 60
Almeria, 74, 84
Asa, 14, 24
Betty, 12, 22, 28
Deborah, 28, 31, 61
Ebenezer, 74, 84

HALL }
HAUL } Elbridge, 76, 87
cont'd }

Elizabeth, 60
George, 115
George W., 100, 135
Hannah, 28
Jabez, 28, 31, 61
Job, 9, 21
John, 28
Joseph, 28, 68
Lucy, 14, 24
Lydia, 9, 21
Mary, 61, 84
Molly, 28, 68, 79
Nancy, 74, 84
Nehemiah, 28
Sally, 76, 87, 135
Sally H., 100, 115
Sarah, 134
Silas, 116, 157
Silvanus, 74, 84
Simeon, 61
Susanna, 68

HAMMOND } Benjamin, 68, 79
HAMMON } George, 36, 60
Hannah, 68, 79
Lucy, 36, 60

HANKS } Joanna, 32, 55
HANCES }

HARDEN, Chrissey, 76
Ephraim, 77, 87
Halah, 76
Harty, 77, 87
Jephtha, 36, 59
Lydia, 76
Mary, 36, 56, 59, 62
Ruth, 32, 62
Samuel, 76
Susanna, 34, 57

HARLOW, Abigail, 75, 85
Benjamin W., 114, 152
Benjamin Woodward, 100
Betsey, 25
Branch, 25
Calvin H., 92
Columbus, 92, 99, 141
Francis, 92, 127, 166
Hope C., 97
Huldah, 81, 92
Huldah H., 92
Isaac, 173
Joanna W., 100, 114, 152
Jonathan, 25
Lewis, 70, 81, 92
Lucy C., 92
Mary, 31, 61
Mary A., 97, 113
Mary Ann, 92
Patty S., 92

HARLOW } Polly, 79, 92, 167
cont'd }

Priscilla, 99, 141
Sally H., 100, 115
Seth, 113
Silvanus, 79, 92, 129, 167, 172
Stephen, 25, 92, 97
Submit, 8
Susanna, 113, 125, 162
Sylvia, 70, 81, 99
Timothy, 81, 92
Timothy Swinerton, 92

HARRIS, Abigail, 2, 43, 56
Benjamin N., 108
Ezra, 44
Hannah, 2, 35, 43, 59
Huldah, 44
John, 72, 82
Joseph, 2, 43
Mercy, 2, 43
Orpha, 108
Rebecca, 72, 82
Susanna, 2, 43
Susie, 44
Zillah, 44

HARRUB, Rachel, 78
Thomas Bowers, 78

HART, Deborah, 152
Deborah P., 101, 115
George, 101, 115, 152

HARTWELL, Betty, 31
Nathan, 31

HASKELL }
HASKEL } Anne, 13
HASKILL }
HASKIL }

Elias, 9, 21
Mercy, 9, 21

HATCH, Abigail, 11
Allen, 13, 17, 23
Amanda, 96, 111
David, 5, 11, 22, 35, 37, 58
Desire, 5, 35, 37, 58
Herculeus, 96, 111
Ichabod, 11
John, 17
Lucy, 11, 22
Lydia, 9, 21
Martha, 100
Mary, 81
Nahum, 17, 107
Patty, 113
Phebe, 37
Rocksene, 17
Sarah, 13, 17, 23
Sarah A., 107
Ward, 17

HATHAWAY }
HATHEWAY } Abigail, 33, 56
HATHWAY }



HATHAWAY, ETC. } Benjamin, 33, 56
cont'd

Chloe, 13, 23, 116

Content, 35

Cushman, 116, 156

Ebenezer, 13, 23, 40, 99, 113, 116,
 157

Hannah, 8, 20, 40, 63, 116, 156

Josiah, 40, 63

Lucia, 99, 113

Molly, 6, 40

Nathaniel, 35, 38, 59

Ruth, 77, 88

Sarah, 35, 38, 59, 75, 86

Seabury C., 75, 86

HAYDEN, Hannah, 35, 58

Jonathan, 35, 58

HAYFORD

HEAFORD

HEAFORDS } —, 149

HEFFORD

Abigail, 9

Bathsheba, 8, 20

Betty, 12, 22, 27

George, 149

George E., 104

Harvey, 27

John, 12, 22, 27

Loriette, 104

Samuel, 8, 20

HAYWARD

HAWARD } —, 148

Abigail, 57

Ann, 60

Benjamin B., 96, 110

Betsy, 78

Cynthia, 96, 110

Elisha, 57, 60

Hannah, 70, 71, 78, 81, 88

Hannah Kinsley, 88

Huldah, 81

Independence, 78

Jesse, 62

Kinsley, 70, 81, 88

Lucy, 70, 80

Lysander, 96, 111, 137, 149

Lysander W., 136

Mary, 62

Mercy, 60

Otis, 78

Sarah, 70, 80, 137, 149

Sarah J., 96, 111

Ziba, 70, 80

HEBBARD } Rolinda, 102, 115, 129, 130,

HIBBARD } 149, 154, 174-177

William H., 130, 148, 174

William H. H., 102, 115, 149, 154,

175, 177

HENRY, Jane, 63

HEWITT } Elmer, 118, 161

HEWIT

HIBBARD, see HEBBARD

HIGLAND, Elizabeth, 59

HILL, Eliza J., 103, 116, 156

Freeman, 116, 157

James H., 103, 116, 156

Leonard, 10, 21

Lettice, 63

Lois, 10, 21

Lucia, 99, 113, 116, 157

HOBART } Isaac, 9, 21

HOBERT

Lydia, 9, 21

HODGDON, Deborah, 99, 114

Stephen, 99, 114

HODGES, R. M., 111

HOLMES

HOLMS } —, 129, 172, 176

HOLME

Abiah, 3, 52, 56

Abigail, 67

Absalom, 39

Barnabas D., 104

Benjamin, 49

Betty, 7, 13, 19, 23, 39, 49, 54

Charles, 15, 24

Charles Emerson, 136

Charlotte, 104

Christiana, 76

Clarissa, 72, 82, 93, 155

Content, 49, 71, 80

Damaris H., 97, 111

Damaris Hathaway, 93

Daniel Crocker, 91

Darius, 95

Eleazer, 68, 79

Elizabeth, 5, 35, 39, 49, 54, 57

Ellis, 13, 23, 70, 71, 80, 90, 94

Ellis Copeland, 90

Ephraim, 1, 33, 49, 56

Eunice, 7, 16, 49

Friend, 49

Hannah, 10, 21, 33, 54, 56, 68, 126,
 164

Hannah M., 106

Hannah W., 87, 88

Howland, 116, 157

Huldah, 116, 157

Jabez Soule, 136

Jacob, 55

Jane, 33, 49, 56, 99, 113, 133, 135,
 139, 145, 151, 177

Jane Bartlett, 91

Jerusha, 69

Joanna, 55

John, 5, 29, 35, 49, 54, 55, 57, 67,
 93, 102, 115, 137, 147, 154

Jonathan, 3

Jonathan Phinney, 39

Joseph, 55

Josiah, 52

Lucy, 29, 31, 54, 64, 70, 71, 82, 90,
 97, 111, 137, 147

Lucy M., 102, 115, 154

HOLMES, ETC. } Lydia, 5, 8, 20, 29, 54,
cont'd } 68, 79, 125, 162

Lydia L., 77, 88, 117, 159

Lydia R., 103, 117, 158

Margaret, 1, 49, 56

Martha, 110

Martha Conant, 90

Martin, 90, 98, 151

Martin W., 99, 113, 130, 133, 135,
 139, 145, 177

Mary, 3, 90, 97, 112, 137, 147

Mary Amanda, 146

Mary B., 107

Mary N., 102, 115, 141, 154

Mehitable, 144

Melinda, 96, 111

Melvin, 29, 68, 165

Mercy, 91

Molly, 29, 49, 73, 84

Nehemiah, 3, 52

Oliver, 8, 20, 29, 54, 72, 82, 93, 102,
 115, 137, 141, 147, 154, 155, 163

Peleg, 7, 16

Phebe, 52

Prentice, 39

Priscilla, 31, 54, 64

Rebecca, 15, 24, 49

Ruth, 3, 29, 39, 52, 68, 79, 93, 109

Ruth W., 109

Ruth Wade, 95

Sally, 90, 97, 111

Sally A., 95

Sarah, 7, 49, 55, 98

Sarah Brown, 140

Shadrach, 144

Simeon, 3, 52, 56

Solomon, 91

Stetson, 39

Susanna, 68, 116, 156

Susan P., 108

Tabitha, 12, 22, 55

Thomas, 77, 88, 117, 159

William, 4, 39, 55

Winslow, 90

Zebulun, 4

HOOPER, Chloe, 13, 23

Deborah, 31, 61

Mary, 14, 24

Parnel, 23

Perez, 23

Sarah, 57

Thomas, 31, 61

William, 14, 24

How, see HOWE

HOWARD, Elijah, 12, 22

Elizabeth, 56

Jesse, 26

John P., 126, 166

Lois, 112

Mary, 12, 22, 26

HOWARD } Nathaniel, 56
cont'd }

Oliver, 26

Sarah A., 107

HOWE } Deborah Hatch, 73, 83
 How }

Elbridge G., 111, 112

Marcus, 73, 83

HOWLAND, Benjamin, 56

Catherine, 106

Daniel, 28

Elizabeth Lewis, 28

Experience, 56

Freeman P., 115, 116, 157

Ichabod, 70, 80

John, 28

Jonathan, 67, 78

Julia A., 107

Lucy, 67, 78

Martin, 107

Sally, 12

Thankful, 28

Welthea, 70, 80

HUDSON, Eliza, 103, 116, 156

Isaac, 116, 157

Mary E., 103, 116, 156

Mercy M., 108

HUTCHINS, Molly, 12

Penuel, 12

INGLEE }

INGLE } Abigail, 12, 22, 37
 INGLEY }

Amanda Thompson, 122, 134

Anna, 5, 7, 35, 37, 59

Anna R., 96, 110

Ann Ransom, 91

Bathsheba, 11, 37

Charles Stafford, 122, 140

Deborah Thompson, 144

Ebenezer, 37

Edwin, 91, 106-109, 119

Hannah, 13, 23

Jane, 23

Jean, 14

Jesse, 37

Lemuel, 37

Lucius, 91

Lucy, 71, 82, 91

Lucy S., 97, 111

Lucy Sturtevant, 91

Lucy T., 109

Lucy Taber, 122

Moses, 5, 7, 13, 14, 23, 35, 37, 59

Nancy, 37

Olive, 37, 69, 80

Orr, 37

Paulina, 91, 104

Rebecca, 122, 135

Rebecca P., 97, 112, 141, 145

- INGLEE, ETC. } Robert, 37, 71, 82, 91,
cont'd } 105, 130, 151
 Samuel S., 97, 112, 122, 135, 141,
 145
 Samuel Stafford, 91
 Sarah, 5, 14, 24, 37
 Sarah G., 105, 151
 Solomon, 11, 37
 Wilson, 91
 IRWIN, Mary Jane, 119
 William, 119

 JACKSON, Abner C., 101
 Ann, 36, 60
 Bathsheba, 105, 119
 Benjamin, 1, 6, 45
 Deborah, 1, 7, 20, 45
 Elizabeth, 137
 Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 143, 154
 George W., 102, 115, 118, 137, 143,
 154, 155, 159, 165
 George Washington, 69, 80
 Hannah, 45
 Hopedill, 6, 45, 63
 Joanna, 149
 Joanna C., 105, 118, 158
 John, 1, 45
 Lydia S., 101
 Mary E., 127, 166
 Mary Elizabeth, 136
 Molly, 69, 80, 118, 126, 155, 159,
 164
 Nancy S., 96, 110
 Rebecca, 10, 22, 45
 Sarah, 45, 60
 Seth, 36, 60
 Susanna, 45
 William, 149
 William D., 105, 118, 158
 JENNINGS } Elizabeth, 32, 55, 88
 JENINCS }
 Isaac, 32, 55
 Penelope, 75
 JEWETT, Roxana S., 85
 Roxelana S., 77
 Samuel, 77, 85
 JOHNSON, Ebenezer, 78, 86
 Eliza A., 103
 Hannah Jane, 98
 Hannah W., 87, 88
 Lucinda, 78, 86
 Margaret, 13
 Morrill, 87, 88
 Susanna, 113
 JONES, Benjamin B., 109
 Helen L., 109
 Louisa J., 105
 Seth L., 105

 JOSSELYN } —, 143
 JOSSEVLIN }
 Deborah Hatch, 73, 83
 Earl, 143
 JOYCE } Sarah J., 102, 115
 JOICE }
 JUSTICE, Elizabeth, 48
 Elsie, 48
 John, 48
 Mary, 48
 Simeon, 48
 Thomas, 48

 KEENE } Emily A., 102, 115, 154
 KEEN }
 Mehitable S., 106
 William, 102, 115, 154
 William W., 106
 KEILEY, Patrick, 139
 KEITH }
 KIETH } Alonzo, 28
 Ambrose, 28
 Cassander D. H., 83
 Catharine, 28
 Isaac, 109
 Lucien Bonaparte, 28
 Lucina, 14
 Lucy T., 109
 Lydia, 98
 Mary, 83
 Nathaniel Southworth, 28
 Sarah, 15
 Silence, 34
 KIMBALL, Abigail, 73, 84, 93
 Ann Maria, 93, 97
 Harvey, 73, 84, 93
 KING, Anne, 34, 57
 Joseph, 1
 Patty, 70
 KINGMAN, Clarissa, 83
 KITTRIDGE } Abner, 97, 112
 KITRIDGE }
 Mary, 97, 112
 KLAHOR, Ellen, 107
 KNAPP } Eliab, 10, 21
 KNAP }
 Lois, 10, 21
 Lydia H., 96, 111
 William F., 96, 111

 LAMBARD, Zerviah, 58
 LATHAM, Allen, 15
 Hannah, 63
 Jennet, 15
 LEACH, Abiel, 44
 Abigail, 9, 10, 21, 51
 Alden, 90
 Anna, 3, 41, 53, 54
 Arnold, 73, 83
 Betsey, 15

LEACH } Betty, 13, 23, 34, 54, 57, 173
cont'd }

Caleb, 10
Celia, 69, 80
Deborah, 7, 20, 51, 54, 58, 60, 78, 86
Ebenezer, 51
Elijah, 29, 51, 64
Eliza, 34
Elizabeth, 13, 23, 54, 57
Giles, 7, 20, 41, 51, 54
Jane, 30, 65
John, 34, 44, 54, 57, 173
Joseph, 67, 79
Joshua, 69, 80
Lemuel, 51
Levi, 51, 54
Lois, 51
Lucy, 14, 24, 51, 54
Lusanna, 44
Lydia, 33, 51, 56
Martha, 100
Mary, 36, 44, 54, 59
Micah, 3, 53, 57
Parnel, 23
Patty, 113, 139
Peter, 58
Polly, 73, 83
Priscilla, 15, 90, 97, 112, 128, 170
Rebecca, 30, 49, 65, 75, 86
Ruth, 29, 51, 64
Sarah, 44, 57, 61
Silvanus, 30, 49, 53, 65, 90, 100, 113, 127, 139, 166
Simeon, 41
Stephen, 33, 51, 56, 57
Susanna, 30, 65, 67, 79
Tabitha, 3, 53, 57, 90, 110
Thompson, 15, 49, 90, 171

LEAVITT, Elizabeth, 35, 57

Solomon, 34, 57

Susanna, 34, 57

LEONARD, Hannah, 70

Meshach, 30, 63

Patience, 30, 63

Sarah, 9

Susanna, 74, 85

LEWIS, Joseph, 95, 109

Ruth W., 109

Ruth Wade, 95

LINDSEY, Lurania, 83

LOBDELL, Judith, 67

Lurana J., 108

Orlando P., 108

LORING, Abigail, 8, 20, 26

Earl, 26

George, 26

Ignatius, 8, 20, 26

Jacob, 11, 22, 171

Jane, 23, 26

Jean, 14

LORING } John, 26
cont'd }

Levi, 13, 23
Lydia, 11, 22, 128, 170
Mary, 56
Molly, 13, 22
Rachel, 13, 23
Sarah, 15, 24, 26

LUCAS } —, 130, 174
LUCUS }

Abiel, 36, 59
Abigail, 29, 64
Bethiah, 78, 87
Deborah, 145
Deborah B., 97, 137
Deborah M., 108
Desire, 36, 59
Isaiah, 90
Joanna, 90
Joanna T., 96, 111
Joanna Thomson, 90
Louisa, 90
Lucy, 13
Martin, 137
Martin B., 97, 145, 175
Octavia, 90
Samuel, 29, 64

LYNCH, —, 143

John, 143

LYON } Abigail, 68, 78, 91
LYONS }

Abigail Thomson, 91
Abigail W., 106
Almera Cushman Leach, 121
Alpha, 91, 110, 121, 133
Asahel, 8, 20
Betsey, 75, 83
Charles P., 106
Edwin, 106
Elizabeth P., 112
Fear, 8, 20, 65
Frederick, 91, 112
Freelove, 75, 85
Henry, 29, 73, 75, 83
Henry C., 112
Henry Clinton, 91
Isaac, 29, 74, 84
Joan, 121
John Paddock, 91
Joshua, 85, 94
Joshua C., 71, 75, 82
Joshua Cushman, 29
Josiah T., 106
Lucy, 71, 82, 94
Lydia, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 79, 171
Margaret, 105
Martha, 73, 83
Mary Jane, 121
Obadiah, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 72, 78, 83-85, 91, 110-116, 128, 155, 157, 170, 171

- LYON }
 LYONS } Polly Keith, 74, 84
cont'd }
 Priscilla W., 112
 Rebecca, 29
 Sabina, 29, 68, 79, 124
 Sally, 72, 91
 Sarah B., 106
 Sarah T., 106
 Sophia Weston, 29, 67, 79
 Sylvanus William, 132
 Sylvanus William Leach, 122
 Tabitha, 110, 121, 133
 William Alden Leach, 122
- MACGENNIS, —, 147
 MACOMBER, Mary W., 113
 MAGOWN, Rachel, 78
 MAHUREN, David, 8, 20
 Ruth, 8, 20
 MALOV, James, 103
 Mary, 103
 MANN, Theodora Billings, 74, 85
 MANSFIELD, Experience, 31, 61
 Thomas, 31, 61
 MARSHALL, Josiah, 67
 Priscilla, 67
 MARSTON, Henrietta, 109
 William, 109
 MARTINS, —, 141
 MAY, Ann, 2, 34, 36, 56, 57, 60
 Anna, 46
 Betty, 46
 Edward, 2, 46, 56
 Elizabeth, 32, 56
 Ford, 52
 Hannah, 46
 John, 34, 57
 Mary, 46
 Mercy, 46
 Sarah, 35, 52, 58
 William, 46
 MCCAMMON, Charles, 103, 117, 158
 Enoch, 117
 Enos, 159
 Lydia, 117, 159
 Lydia S., 103, 117, 158
 McLAUGHLIN }
 McLAUGHLIN } Abigail W., 106
 McLAUTHLEN }
 James, 141
 Margaret, 141
 Sarah B., 106
 MILLER, John, 9
 Sarah, 9
 Waitstill, 59
 MILNE, Alexander, 116, 135, 139, 157
 MITCHELL }
 MITCHEL } Betty, 14
 Elisha, 10, 21
- MITCHELL }
 MITCHEL } Eugene, 124
cont'd }
 Fanny Sturtevant, 124
 Frances Sturtevant, 134
 George, 167
 George W., 98, 103, 116, 124, 135,
 156
 Hannah, 10, 21
 Mary P., 98
 Mercy D., 103, 116, 156
 Paulina, 104
 Polly B., 77
 Sarah, 135
 Sarah S., 98, 124, 127, 166
 Susanna, 12
 William, 14, 104
 MOORE, Dana N., 109
 Lucy, 74
 Sylvia H., 109
 MOREY
 MOWRY } Albert, 141, 145, 151
 MOWREY }
 Albert Wesley, 140
 Anna R., 105, 119, 160
 Caleb, 119, 127, 161, 168
 Clarinda, 119, 161
 Decatur, 103
 Eliza A., 103
 Hope, 151
 Hope C., 141, 145
 MORSE, Elizabeth, 76, 86
 Faith F., 107
 Fanny, 119, 161
 Frances, 133, 141
 Hannah F., 105, 119, 160
 Levi, 119, 133, 141, 161
 Levi L., 107
 MORTON, Albert, 18, 77, 87, 169
 Anna R., 105, 119, 160
 Charles, 18
 Cyrus, 18, 77, 88, 101, 105, 114, 118,
 122, 123, 133, 147, 152, 160, 161
 Elbridge G., 96, 111
 Elbridge Gerry, 18
 Jane T., 77
 Joanna, 13, 18, 23, 99, 114, 127,
 153, 168
 Leonice F., 127, 168
 Lloyd, 18, 76, 86, 122
 Louisa, 96, 111
 Louisa M., 116, 156
 Lucy, 88, 119, 122, 161
 Lucy W., 77
 Lucy Waterman, 122, 123, 132
 Lydia, 122, 123, 147
 Lydia H., 101, 114, 133, 152
 Mehitable, 34
 Mercy, 76, 86
 Nathan W., 116, 156

- MORTON } Nathaniel, 13, 18, 23, 126,
cont'd } 153, 164, 169
 Rachel, 77, 87, 169
 Sarah T., 106
 Thomas Drew, 146
 MOSHER, Jane, 30, 65
 William, 30, 65
 MOWRY, see MOREY
 MUDGETT, Helen L., 109
 Sylvia H., 109
 MUNKROE } —, 141
 MUNRO } —, 141
 Abigail, 8, 69
 Almira, 98, 112
 Amanda, 96, 111
 Benjamin, 8, 12, 28, 69, 73, 94, 102,
 115, 155
 Benjamin W., 135, 141
 Chrissa Wadsworth, 73
 Cyrus, 28, 73
 Daniel, 112
 Deborah, 67
 Eliza A., 103
 Emily A., 102, 115, 154
 George William, 11, 14, 23
 Hector, 96
 Henry, 67
 Hiram, 96
 James L., 103
 Lucy Josling, 8
 Lydia P., 112
 Mary, 12, 14, 23
 Mercy P., 96
 Sarah, 11
 Sarah J., 102, 115
 Thirzah, 73
 MURDOCK } Betty, 11, 22
 MORDOCK } —, 11, 22
 Deborah, 62
 Edmund, 11, 22
 Faith, 32, 62
 James, 32, 62
 MUXSOM, Freelove, 5
 NANNA, negro, 65
 NESMITH, Charles H., 104
 Betsey S., 104
 NEVINS, —, 128, 143, 170
 William, 143, 171
 NOIS, Judith, 62
 O'BRIEN, Michael, 147
 OLIVER, Peter, 35
 ORCUTT, Mercy, 34, 57, 64
 ORR, Bathsheba, 11
 OSBORN
 OSBOURN
 OSBOURNE } Deborah, 9, 21
 OSBURN
 ORSBORN
 ORSBORNE } —, 11, 21
 OSBORN, ETC. } George, 9, 21
cont'd } —, 11, 21
 Hannah, 116, 156
 Lydia P., 112
 Martin, 75
 Orinda H., 97, 112
 Peleg, 73
 Penelope, 75
 Sally, 73
 Susanna, 7
 Thomas, 116
 OSGOOD, Huldah, 61
 Samuel, 61
 PACKARD, Eunice, 143
 Joseph, 36, 60
 Nancy, 23
 Perez, 143
 Ruth, 36, 60
 PADDOCK, Betsey, 75, 83
 Martha, 73, 83
 Nancy D., 99
 Sally, 72
 PAINE, Charles, 141, 151
 Charles Erwin, 144
 Charles H., 103, 116, 145, 156
 Cordelia, 141, 145, 151
 Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156
 Emerson, 112-119, 153, 155, 157,
 159
 Lydia, 155
 Lydia Rose, 140
 Mary N., 102, 115, 154
 PALMER, Bathsheba, 48
 Betty, 11
 Ezekiel, 9, 21
 Isaac, 48
 Joshua, 6, 12, 22, 32, 56
 Lois, 12, 22
 Lucy, 48
 Lydia, 6, 32, 56
 Martha, 11
 Mary, 70, 81
 Petty, 48
 Polly, 9, 21
 Prince, 48
 Priscilla, 7, 20
 Samuel, 48
 Silence, 72
 Thomas, 11
 PARISH, Anne, 46, 56
 Moses, 35, 58
 Rachel, 46
 Sarah, 35, 58
 PARKER, Abigail L., 109
 Jonathan, 30, 79
 Silence, 79
 PARLOUR, Mary, 57
 PARRIS, Alexander, 27
 Benjamin, 7, 19, 23
 Benjamin F. H., 103, 116, 141, 156

- PARRIS } Betsey, 78
cont'd }
 Clarissa, 83
 Dan, 13, 18, 23
 Eliza, 103, 116, 141, 156
 Hannah Ripley, 18
 Henry, 112
 Isaac N., 140
 Lois, 112
 Lydia, 23
 Matthew, 9, 21, 27
 Mercy, 9, 12, 21, 22, 27, 78, 87
 Parnel, 13, 18, 23
 Ruth, 11, 22
 Sally, 96, 111
 Samuel, 9
 Sarah, 7, 9, 19
 Thomas, 83, 116, 157
 PARROT, Ruth, 59
 PARRY, —, 137
 John, 137
 PATTEN } Ruth, 59
 PATTIN }
 William, 31, 32, 35, 36, 59
 PEASLEY } Hannah Wade, 123, 136
 PEASLY }
 Melinda, 96, 111, 123, 137
 William A., 96, 111, 123, 137
 William Adams, 123
 PEDRICK, Nancy S., 96, 110
 William, 96, 110
 PERKINS }
 PERKINS } —, 153
 PERKIN }
 Ann, 137, 143, 151
 Anna, 171, 177
 Anna R., 96, 110, 123
 Anna T., 101, 114, 143, 152
 Ann Elizabeth, 136
 Ann T., 133
 Betsey, 77
 Charles H., 108
 Charles Henry, 123
 Clarissa, 85, 88, 117, 159
 Elizabeth, 61
 Francis, 31, 62
 Friend S., 96, 110, 123, 143, 151,
 177
 Hannah, 9, 21, 61
 Huldah C., 108
 Jason, 89, 96, 101, 111, 114, 133,
 137, 143, 151, 152, 171
 Josiah, 40
 Leonice B., 104, 117, 158
 Lucy Inglee, 123
 Mary, 76
 Mary T., 128, 170
 Mary W., 96, 111
 Mercy, 89, 171
 PERKINS, ETC. } Nathan, 9, 21, 85, 88,
cont'd } 89, 117, 128, 159, 170
 Patience, 81
 Priscilla, 77, 89
 Rebecca, 13
 Robert Inglee, 142
 Sally A., 95
 Susanna, 31, 62
 Susan P., 108
 Thomas, 89, 126, 153, 164, 171
 William, 130, 150, 176
 Wilson, 130, 150, 176
 PERO, mulatto, 65
 PERRY } Abigail, 10, 21
 PERY }
 Amos, 35, 59
 Hannah L., 102, 115
 Joseph, 36
 Lucy, 31, 36, 64
 Lydia Holmes, 36
 Otis B., 109
 Priscilla, 9, 21
 Ruth, 109
 Sarah, 35, 59
 William, 31, 36, 64
 PETERSON, Joanna, 99, 114
 Joel, 99, 114
 PHILLIPS } —, 130, 176
 PHILIPS }
 Aaron, 130, 176, 177
 Chrissa Wadsworth, 73
 Christopher, 78
 Mary, 78
 Nabby, 76, 87
 Priscilla, 99
 PHINNEY }
 PHINNY } Barnabas, 34
 PHINEY }
 John, 10
 Mehitabel, 34
 Mercy, 56
 Pelatiah, 56
 Sarah, 10
 PINCHON, Mary, 85
 PITTS } Abigail, 33, 56
 PITS }
 POOL, Allison, 132
 Bethiah, 78, 87, 130, 176
 Betsey, 25
 Caleb, 25, 97, 111, 133, 169
 Eliab, 25
 Frances, 97, 111, 127, 133, 168
 Galen, 25
 Hannah, 25, 70, 81
 Isaac, 25
 John, 25, 78, 87, 177
 Rebecca, 25, 71
 Sally, 25, 73
 POPE, Ezra Parker, 144
 Frances Amelia, 123

PE } George Washington, 138
 cont'd } Henry, 78, 87, 122, 133, 135, 139,
 145, 169
 Henry Stafford, 123
 John Thomas, 123, 132
 Josiah S., 106
 Josiah Sturtevant, 123
 Lydia, 122, 133, 135, 139, 145, 169
 Lydia S., 104
 Lydia Sturtevant, 122
 Lydia W., 78, 87
 Maria E., 106
 Martha W., 127, 168
 Martha Washington, 138
 Mercy Ann, 123
 Rebecca Waterman, 123
 Stafford Sturtevant, 123, 134
 Susan A., 107
 Susan Augusta, 123
 Thomas, 126, 164

PORCHERON } Charles Edward D., 95,

PORCHERON } 110
 Waitstill M., 95, 110

PORTER, Betty, 14, 19, 23

Catharine, 96
 Chipman, 77, 88, 89, 98, 112, 121
 Cynthia, 77, 87, 98, 112, 121
 Elsie, 30, 63
 Hannah, 56, 59
 Henry H., 96
 Henry Martyn, 121
 Jonathan, 6, 14, 19, 23, 32, 62
 Lucy Tinkham, 121, 124
 Mary, 6, 19, 32, 62
 Oliver, 15, 24, 89
 Oliver Chipman, 121
 Phebe, 15, 24, 89
 Ruth, 77, 88, 121
 Ruth Hathaway, 121
 Sarah, 58, 75, 86, 89
 Tabitha, 10, 21

POST, Sarah, 104
 Susan, 99

PRATT } Abigail, 33, 56
 PRAT }

Abner C., 97, 112, 133
 Alice V., 74
 Aroline P., 101
 Asa, 68, 75, 79, 86
 Bela, 67, 79
 Benjamin W., 96, 111
 Betsey, 69
 Betty, 17
 Consider, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94
 Cornelius, 77, 86
 David, 73, 83
 Ebenezer, 77, 87
 Elisha Phillips, 121
 Emily, 106
 Harriet T., 104

PRATT } James, 33, 56
 PRAT }
 cont'd }

Joanna T., 96, 111
 Jonathan, 11, 76, 87, 94, 121
 Jonathan Leonard, 121
 Lucina, 77, 86, 106
 Lucy, 30
 Lydia, 68, 73, 79, 83, 132
 Martha, 11
 Mercy, 75, 86
 Molly, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94
 Nabby, 76, 87, 121
 Nathaniel, 17, 69
 Olive S., 77, 87, 109
 Otis, 106
 Patience, 17
 Polly, 94
 Priscilla, 97, 112, 133
 Rebecca, 75, 86
 Ruth, 30, 65
 Sarah, 9
 Simeon, 74
 Solomon, 17
 Sophia Weston, 67, 79
 Stillman, 17, 25, 75, 86
 Susanna, 15, 17, 24

PRICE, Benjamin, 81
 Lydia, 23
 Ruth, 81

PRINCE, Jane, 94

PRIOR, Deborah, 10

PRIVATE, Eliza, 75, 84
 William, 75, 84

PUMERY, Francis, 43
 Hannah, 43
 Susanna, 43

PUTNAM, Elizabeth, 12, 22
 John, 12, 22

RAMSDELL, Mary, 106
 Rebecca, 71, 82
 Samuel, 71, 82

RANDALL } Deborah, 64, 83
 RANDAL }
 RANDEL }

Mary, 60
 Perez, 33, 56
 Polly, 81
 Susanna, 33, 56
 RANSOM, Anna, 35, 59
 Deborah, 58
 Mary, 33, 56
 Susanna, 1

READ } Deborah, 31, 63
 REED }

Hepzibeth, 128, 168
 Micah, 31, 63
 Molly, 15
 Rachel, 78

RECORD } Betty, 32, 55
RECORDS }

John, 15
Jonathan, 10, 21
Remember, 10, 21
Sarah, 15

REED, see READ

REYNOLDS } Charlotte D., 105

RAYNOLDS }

Mary R., 99
Nahum, 99

RICHARD, Dick, 65

Flora, 65

RICHMOND } Abel, 69, 79-88, 90, 109,

RICHMAN } 110, 113, 114, 126, 153,
164, 165

Amanda, 100, 114, 125, 162

Andrew, 98, 128, 133, 139, 143,
151, 168, 169

Bathsheba, 75, 86

Catherine, 102, 145

Catherine Porter, 144

Charlotte, 75, 93

Charlotte Chandler, 93

Cyrus, 73, 84, 155, 175

Ebenezer P., 100, 102, 114, 145,
163

Fear, 73, 84, 155, 175

Hannah, 76, 87

Harriet, 139, 143

Harriet B., 151

Harriet Jane, 98, 133

Louisa, 90, 96, 111

Lydia L., 77, 88

Maria, 90

Mary R., 99

Oliver, 75, 93

Rolinda, 102, 115, 154

Ruth, 69, 79, 90, 126, 164

Ruth Sturtevant, 90

Susanna, 74, 85, 127, 168

RIDER } Betsey, 67, 79

RYDER }

Deborah, 74

Eleanor, 71

Elijah G., 109

Ezra, 26, 71

John Bradford, 26, 69, 79

Lucy, 109

Margaret, 103

Nancy, 69, 79

Nathaniel, 26, 69, 74, 79, 94, 127,
168, 169

Priscilla, 76, 85, 94, 169

Sophia, 104

RIELY, —, 147

Charles, 147

Patrick, 145

RING, Lucy, 83

Polly, 67

RIPLEY } —, 128, 143, 170, 171

RIPLY }

Abigail, 34, 47, 58

Abner, 5, 38, 47, 64

Betty, 11, 22, 38

Elizabeth, 64

Hannah, 8, 20, 31, 38, 47, 64, 70

Isaiah, 69, 80

Jonathan, 5, 38, 47, 61

Josiah, 38

Parnel, 4, 13, 23, 38, 61

Perez, 4, 38, 47, 61

Priscilla, 4, 14, 24, 38, 76

Rebecca, 36, 38, 47, 60

Ruth, 38

Sarah, 38

Silvanus, 47

Sophia S., 119

Zerviah, 61, 69, 80

ROBBINS } Hannah, 35, 58

ROBINS }

ROBINSON, Margaret, 76, 86

Mary, 87, 88

Morrill, 87, 88

Perez, 76, 86

ROGERS, David, 10, 22

Harriet L., 119

Peleg C., 119

Rebecca, 10, 22

Rebecca A., 104

RYDER, see RIDER

SAGE, Eliza, 75, 84

SAMSON } Abiah, 58

SAMPSON }

Abigail, 11, 75, 84

Abner, 60

Alvarado Rockwood, 148

Bridget, 34, 58

Clara, 75, 86

Deborah, 83

Earl, 70

Gideon, 171

Hannah, 11, 22, 60

Ichabod, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149

Jeremiah, 75, 86

Joseph, 104

Keziah D., 82

Lucy, 10, 11, 22, 63

Lydia, 128, 170

Mary, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149

Newland, 63

Patty, 70

Phebe Allen, 134

Phebe Ellen, 123

Ruth, 15

Sarah, 104

Sarah P., 107

Susanna, 127, 166

Zebdial, 58

- SANFORD } Enoch, 118, 119, 159, 161
 SANFARD }
 SAVORY } Lois, 13
 SAVERY }
 Mehitable, 63
 Samuel, 13
- SEARS } Amanda, 122
 SEARES }
 Andrew Richmond, 122
 Betty, 32, 42, 63
 Deborah, 1, 45
 Desire, 31, 42, 61
 Dorothy, 3, 45
 Ebenezer Wood, 122
 Edward, 38, 42, 59
 Elizabeth, 57
 Hannah, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55, 76, 87
 Hannah Richmond, 122
 Henry Ward, 122
 Holmes, 10, 13, 21, 38, 93, 171
 Isaac, 45
 John, 45
 Jonathan, 1, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55
 Josiah, 38, 42, 63, 75
 Josiah Edwards, 136
 Lucinda, 38, 78, 86, 122
 Lydia, 38, 63
 Mary, 38, 59, 75, 122, 125, 137, 162
 Mary C. I., 105, 118, 160
 Mary H., 87, 118, 161
 Mary Mercy, 122
 Mercy, 10, 13, 21, 35, 38, 42, 57, 93,
 129, 170
 Molly, 38
 Peter, 45
 Sarah, 35, 38, 42, 58
 William, 76, 87, 93, 118, 122, 137,
 161
 William H., 105, 118, 160
 William Holmes, 122
- SEDMAN }
 SEDMOND } widow, 126, 164
- SHAW } Desire, 13
 SHAU }
 Elisha, 83
 Elizabeth Fuller, 83
 Esther, 70
 Faith, 59
 Hope C., 97
 Jemima, 59
 John, 33
 Mary, 87, 88
 Mehitable, 65
 Polly, 72
 Rhoda, 72, 83
 Sarah, 15, 24
 William, 15, 24
- SHERMAN, Irene I. S., 103
 Jane B., 102
- SHURTLEFF }
 SHURTLIFF } Eliza, 34
 SHIRTLIFF }
 Elizabeth, 57
 Flavell, 115, 128, 155, 168
 Jonathan, 34, 57
 Levi, 119
 Mary Jane, 119
- SILVESTER, see SYLVESTER
- SIMMONS } —, 141
 SIMONS }
 Cordius, 141
 Deborah, 58
 Elizabeth, 32, 55
 Job, 4
 Joseph A., 127, 166
 Perez, 58
 Rebecca, 56
- SIMPSON, Abigail, 117, 159
 John, 104, 117, 158
 Sally, 104, 117, 158
 William, 117, 159
- SMITH, Almira, 102
 Benjamin, 34
 Bethiah, 62
 Eliza, 137
 Elizabeth, 62
 Elizabeth S., 98, 113
 Francis A., 102
 Hannah Waterman, 67, 78
 Hoa P., 101
 Ira, 99
 Jabez, 67, 78, 101
 James, 104, 118, 158
 John, 62, 136
 Mercy T., 104, 118, 158
 Moses T., 98, 113, 137
 Nancy D., 99
 Silence, 34
 Timothy, 118, 159
 Zerviah, 118, 159
- SNELL, Barnabas, 10, 21
 Betty, 12, 22
 Hannah, 10, 21
 Isaac, 78
 Rachel, 78
- SNOW, Rebecca, 31, 61
- SOULE }
 SOUL } Aaron, 15
 Abigail, 8, 20, 53, 60
 Abigail F., 97, 112
 Adoniram, 108
 Alice Waterman, 148
 Aroline, 139, 143, 149
 Aroline P., 101, 135
 Asa, 11, 22, 27
 Benjamin, 67
 Betsey, 18, 77, 87
 Catherine, 102
 Charles, 138

- SOULE }
 SOUL } Cynthia, 14
cont'd }
 Daniel, 11, 75, 86
 Deborah T., 85
 Dorcas, 105
 Ebenezer T., 95, 109
 Edwin, 106
 Eliza, 106
 Eliza R., 98, 112
 Eunice, 12, 22, 61, 81
 Faith, 71
 Faith F., 107
 George, 18, 95
 Gideon, 6, 27, 32, 62
 Hannah, 64
 Hoa P., 101
 Isaac, 32, 62, 69, 80, 100
 Jabez, 3, 18, 53, 74, 85, 94, 155, 173
 Jacob, 53, 64, 99, 143
 James, 12, 22
 Jane W., 104
 John M., 101, 135, 139, 143, 149
 Leis, 62
 Lucy, 18, 75, 86, 173
 Lucy M., 102, 115, 154
 Lydia, 32, 62, 68, 99, 143
 Marcia, 18, 129, 172
 Mary, 95
 Mary Jane, 108
 Mary M., 95, 109
 Mercy, 53
 Molly, 18
 Nabby, 18
 Nancy, 81
 Nathaniel, 97, 112
 Phebe, 67
 Polly, 67, 94, 100
 Rachel, 14
 Rufus, 27
 Ruth, 15, 27, 32, 62, 69, 80
 Ruth Howland, 11, 22, 27
 Sally, 18
 Salvina, 12
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah, 8, 11, 20, 34, 57, 74, 85
 Silence, 79
 Sophia S., 77
 Stetson, 27
 Susanna, 74, 85, 155
 Susan R., 142
 Susan Richmond, 134
 Thomas, 77, 87
 William, 14, 81
 Zachariah, 3, 18
 SOUTHWICK, —, 141, 145
 Caroline, 103, 116, 152
 John M., 103, 116, 152
 Marcus, 141, 145
 SPILMAN, Clara S., 96, 110
 Thomas A., 96, 110
 STANDISH, Alexander, 37
 Averick, 34
 Averick Ellen, 150
 Bethiah, 72, 82
 Catharine, 100, 139, 151
 Desire, 35, 58
 Ebenezer, 36
 Elfear C., 97
 Hannah, 10, 36
 Ichabod, 5
 Jane, 69, 99, 113
 John, 37, 42, 62, 69
 Katie Delano, 138
 Lydia, 32, 63
 Mary, 6, 36, 60
 Mehitable, 67
 Moses, 36, 42, 60
 Rachel, 13, 23, 42
 Rebecca, 34, 37, 42, 58, 60, 62
 Sarah, 13, 23, 36, 37, 42, 59
 Shadrach, 67, 100, 139, 151
 Thomas, 72, 82
 Zachariah, 60
 Zerviah, 15, 33, 42, 56
 STEBBINS }
 SEBBINS } John W., 105, 118, 160
 Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160
 STETSON }
 STUTSON } Asenath, 40
 Betsy, 118, 161
 Betsey Fletcher, 150
 Betty, 11
 Cordelia, 105, 118, 151, 160
 Deborah, 31, 61
 Elizabeth, 35, 53, 58, 60
 Ephraim, 118, 161
 George F., 107
 Joanna, 62
 John, 62
 Joseph, 105, 118, 151, 160
 Lucy W., 107
 Nehemiah, 4, 35, 53, 58
 Orpha, 108
 Ruth Howland, 11, 22
 Sarah, 10, 53, 65
 STRANGER, Elizabeth P., 112
 STURTEVANT }
 STURTEFENT } Abiah, 56
 STURTIFENT }
 STURTEVANT }
 Abigail, 11, 22, 24, 31, 38, 47, 64,
 67, 88
 Abigail F., 97, 112
 Abigail Freeman, 88
 Abigail H., 105
 Amasa, 50, 67, 88
 Angeline C., 124
 Azubah, 32, 51, 62
 Barze, 6, 13, 17, 46
 Bela, 71, 82

STURTEVANT, ETC. } Betty, 6, 13, 17,
cont'd } 47, 88

Caleb, 31, 32, 38, 47, 55, 64, 70, 88,
 151

Caleb C., 124

Calvin, 88, 107

Charles, 9, 20, 40, 58, 129, 170

Charlotte, 69, 80

Church, 61

Clara, 10, 18, 38, 68, 79

Cornelius, 63

Croade, 51

Daniel, 50

David, 12, 22

Deborah, 26, 29, 32, 34, 45, 58, 62, 64

Dependence, 32, 46, 62, 74, 85, 171

Desire, 36, 45, 59

Eliab, 67

Elice, 30

Eliphalet, 148

Elizabeth, 40, 51, 58

Elizabeth Fuller, 83

Else, 45, 63

Eunice, 12, 124

Faith, 32, 38, 59, 62

Fear, 34, 56

Foster, 26, 27

Frances, 49

Francis, 2, 34, 49, 57

Friend, 26

Gamaliel, 2, 49

George, 26, 27

George W., 124

Hannah, 9, 18, 21, 26, 32, 33, 46,

57, 62, 68, 70, 71, 79, 82, 94, 163

Hannah J., 135, 149

Hannah Jane, 98, 141

Hannah Waterman, 67, 78

Heman, 17

Henry, 25

Huldah, 9, 21, 30, 46, 64

Ira L., 103

Irene I. S., 103

Isaac, 3, 4, 37, 43, 52, 125, 149,

162, 163, 175

Isaac W., 98, 135, 141

Jabez, 32, 47, 51, 62, 88

James, 49

Jane, 47, 130, 174

Jemima, 59

Jerusha, 65

Jesse, 30, 45, 63

Jesse Fuller, 52

Joanna, 4, 34, 35, 37, 57, 59

Joanna W., 101

John, 38, 40, 59, 76, 86, 177

Josiah, 18, 26, 30, 33, 46, 50, 51,

56, 59, 65, 69, 80

Judith, 67, 89

Judith L., 76, 87

STURTEVANT, ETC. } Judith Lobdel, 89
cont'd

Lemuel, 9, 32, 45

Lemuel Sargent, 88

Levi, 50

Lewis, 17

Lois, 12, 13, 22, 26, 59

Lucinda, 74, 84, 98, 124, 175

Lucy, 7, 18, 20, 36, 46, 60, 71, 82

Lydia, 2, 34, 40, 49, 57, 70

Lydia W., 78, 87

Margaret, 13, 25

Margaret H., 124

Maria, 124, 129, 174

Martha, 43, 52, 76, 86, 130, 176

Mary, 2, 45, 49, 61, 106, 151

Mary I., 124

Mercy, 12, 22, 34, 57, 58, 70, 80, 155

Mercy O., 102, 115, 154

Michael, 40

Nabby, 14

Nancy, 6, 17, 87, 88

Nathaniel, 30, 50, 52, 65, 130

Nehemiah, 9, 21

Parnel, 50, 61

Patience, 32, 47, 55

Priscilla, 7, 9, 18, 20, 33, 40, 50, 51,

56, 57, 72, 82

Rebecca, 47, 61

Robert, 49, 62

Rolinda, 77, 88

Rufus, 26

Ruth, 9, 20, 32, 49, 50, 62, 69, 79,

88, 167

Saba, 99, 114

Sally, 18, 68, 72, 78, 82, 88, 129,

171, 174

Salome, 26

Samuel, 1, 45, 51, 52, 65

Samuel S., 18

Samuel Stafford, 7, 20, 46

Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 20, 52, 59, 61, 63, 67,

74, 85, 98, 113

Sarah P., 107

Seth, 11, 22

Simeon, 13, 25, 32, 50, 52, 62, 167

Solomon, 50, 127, 166

Stafford, 18, 70, 80, 155

Susanna, 14, 18, 24, 30, 33, 47, 56,

63, 65, 67, 79

Theophilus, 51

Thomas, 8, 20, 25, 51, 106

Vashti, 40

Ward, 25, 50, 74, 84, 124, 175

William, 4, 34, 35, 37, 43, 50, 57,

59, 67, 89

Winslow, 14, 18, 24, 38, 47

Zadock, 25, 40, 57, 124

Zenas, 70, 78, 88, 94, 175

Zerviah, 30, 65

- SULLIVAN, Ellen, 119
 SUMNER, Ira, 114, 135, 152
 Rebecca S., 135
 Rebecca Soule, 114, 152
 SYLVESTER } Almira, 114, 152
 SYLVESTER }
 Betsey, 77
 Desire, 69, 80, 129, 153, 172
 Joseph, 108
 Lydia R., 108
 Nancy, 98, 113
 Nathaniel, 77, 98, 99, 113, 114, 125,
 162
 Reuben, 69, 80, 153, 173
 Saba, 99, 114
 Sally, 81
 Sarah, 67
 Susanna, 100, 114
 SYLVIA } Nancy, 98, 113
 SYLVA }
 TABER, Henry B., 97, 111
 Lucy S., 97, 111
 TAYLOR, —, 143
 Daniel, 60
 Deborah, 9, 21, 60
 Jane, 71
 William H., 133, 139, 143, 147
 THAYER }
 THAIR } —, 141
 THEYER }
 TARE }
 Abigail, 67
 Horace, 135
 Julia, 126, 166
 Laura A., 115, 154
 Laura Ann, 102
 Luther, 135, 141
 Marcus, 102, 115, 127, 154, 166
 Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154
 Molly, 14, 23
 Sarah, 12
 THOMAS, Adoniram, 77
 Anna, 117, 159
 Caroline, 121
 Eliza G., 77
 Elkanah, 14, 24
 Fanny, 74, 84
 Hannah, 64
 Harriet L., 119
 Horace, 145, 151
 Horatio, 121
 Josiah Barrows, 121
 Lucy, 145, 151
 Lydia R., 108
 Margaret Miller, 14, 24
 Mercy, 85
 Nelson, 117, 159
 Noah, 12
 Rebecca, 31, 62
 THOMAS } Sally, 12
 cont'd }
 Silvanus, 127, 137, 166
 Walter, 74, 84
 THOMPSON }
 THOMSON } —, 174
 TOMSON }
 Abel, 4, 13, 18, 23, 47, 51, 52
 Abigail, 1, 2, 4, 11, 18, 19, 47, 48,
 52, 55, 68, 73, 78, 84, 97, 123,
 137
 Abraham, 27
 Adam, 9, 20, 27, 47, 71, 81, 91, 117,
 159
 Albert, 91, 100, 135
 Albert Cranston, 134
 Alice Bradford, 146
 Amanda, 91, 100, 114
 Amasa, 33, 50, 56, 91
 Ammiel, 27, 74, 85
 Andrew, 5, 26, 46, 52, 62, 75, 85, 88
 Ann, 149
 Anna, 177
 Ann T., 100, 123, 137, 163
 Asa, 2, 28, 47, 52, 65, 70, 80, 90,
 153, 155, 157, 167, 175
 Asaph, 37
 Asenath, 49
 Barnabas, 1-6, 14, 23, 47, 48, 51, 56
 Bela, 26
 Bethiah, 29, 73
 Betsey, 15, 67, 139, 149, 175
 Betsey W., 99
 Betty, 12, 22, 27, 40, 41, 51, 60
 Beza, 5, 52
 Caleb, 52, 55
 Caroline, 128, 170
 Catharine, 95, 110
 Charity, 14, 24, 49, 89
 Charles, 27, 51, 71, 81
 Charles William, 129, 148, 174
 Charlotte M., 100, 135
 Christiana, 123, 162
 Clara, 5, 10, 37, 68, 75, 79, 86, 91
 Clara S., 96, 100, 110
 Clara Sturtevant, 88, 93, 132
 Clarinda Morton, 93
 Clarissa, 5, 26, 85, 88, 104
 Clodilia Thankful, 123, 136
 Cordelia, 102
 Cromwell, 51
 Cyrus, 91, 102, 104, 115, 154, 171
 Daniel, 51, 55, 65
 David, 3, 15, 29, 47, 51, 89
 Debby, 68
 Deborah, 10, 26, 29, 31, 46, 63, 64,
 73, 84, 91, 94, 152, 155
 Deborah P., 101, 115
 Deborah Prior, 92
 Dexter C., 85, 97, 110, 112, 122

THOMPSON, ETC. } Dexter Campbell,
cont'd } 17
 Ebenezer, 10, 23, 24, 26, 30, 43, 48,
 54, 57, 60, 62, 89, 94
 Edwin, 109
 Eliab, 14, 23, 28, 37, 68, 76, 78, 86, 89
 Elihu, 51
 Elizabeth, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 33, 41,
 48, 49, 56, 60, 67, 68, 73, 78, 79,
 84, 89
 Eliza R., 98, 112, 143
 Elkanah, 77, 171
 Elvina, 121
 Emeline, 121, 135, 143, 173
 Emeline M., 85, 88
 Ephraim, 1, 29, 42, 51
 Ephraim B., 98, 112, 143
 Ephraim Briggs, 92
 Esher, 32, 70
 Eunice, 12, 22, 26, 54
 Experience, 15, 17, 24, 130, 153,
 176
 Experience C., 95, 109
 Experience Curtis, 17
 Ezekiel, 13, 23, 25, 37
 Ezra, 10, 22, 27, 54, 83
 Fanny, 75, 86
 Fear, 55, 65, 74, 85
 Frances, 1
 Frances Maria, 121
 Francis, 1, 29, 31, 46, 61
 Franklin W., 129, 172
 Franklin Watson, 121
 George Williams, 121
 Giles, 18, 75, 86
 Hannah, 2-6, 10, 21, 28, 29, 32, 40,
 41, 47, 48, 56, 70, 80, 90, 129,
 153, 155, 157, 170
 Hannah M., 103, 106, 116, 156
 Hannah Mitchell, 90
 Hannah P., 101, 115, 137, 154
 Harriet, 97, 112, 122
 Harriet Dexter, 122
 Hiram, 130, 176
 Hitty, 90
 Huldah, 7, 13, 30, 48, 54, 64, 76,
 87, 121
 Ichabod, 9, 21, 28, 48, 90, 101
 Ignatius, 5, 28, 52, 129, 174
 Ira, 68, 79
 Isaac, 5, 7, 20, 30, 47, 48, 64, 67,
 97, 100, 108, 111, 123, 125, 137,
 148, 149, 163, 177
 Isabella Columbus, 90
 Jabez, 2, 47, 48, 67
 Jabez P., 84, 153
 Jabez Prior, 26, 73, 92
 Jacob, 1-3, 14, 15, 24, 43, 47, 48,
 51, 51, 59, 68, 70, 85, 88, 92, 121,
 135, 143, 173

THOMPSON, ETC. } Jacob Perkins, 121
cont'd }
 James, 1, 28, 46, 68
 Janna, 29
 Jennet, 15, 24, 54, 77, 87, 92
 Jerusha, 5, 40, 61, 171
 Joanna, 1, 2, 6, 13, 23, 29, 30, 33,
 42, 47, 49, 56, 63
 Joanna W., 100, 114, 152
 Joan Waterman, 17
 John, 2, 6, 27, 33, 41, 49, 56, 60
 John C., 117, 159
 John Holmes, 51
 John Thomas Zebadiah, 93
 John T. Z., 100, 133, 137, 143, 149
 Joseph, 5, 14, 24, 40, 41, 61, 88, 91,
 171
 Josephus Tilson, 88
 Joshua, 2, 52
 Joshua C., 88
 Joshua Curtis, 17
 Josiah, 26, 54, 78, 79, 81-85, 124
 Judith, 52, 62
 Learned H., 101, 115, 137, 154
 Learned Hall, 90
 Levi, 12, 22, 37, 40
 Levina, 76, 86
 Lewis, 76, 87, 92, 121
 Lewis H., 106
 Lewis Henry, 121
 Lewis S., 113
 Lois, 10, 21, 52
 Loring, 11, 52
 Lucia, 92
 Lucina, 14, 77, 86, 92
 Lucy, 7, 8, 20, 47, 71, 82, 89, 97, 111
 Lucy C., 100, 114
 Lucy Campbell, 90
 Lucy Cook, 88
 Lucy T., 101
 Lydia, 8, 9, 20, 21, 28, 32, 33, 50,
 56, 59, 62, 78, 86, 93, 99, 149,
 175
 Lydia Cobb, 91
 Lydia R., 108
 Lydia S., 104
 Lysander, 93, 97, 123, 137
 Lysander Mendall, 123
 Marcia, 111, 151
 Marcia S., 105
 Marcus Morton, 121
 Margaret, 76, 86
 Margaret Miller, 14, 24, 54
 Maria Porter, 91
 Mariett, 102, 121
 Martha, 2, 11, 22, 46, 51, 54, 69,
 80, 93, 127, 166
 Martha B., 95, 110
 Martha Briggs, 93

- THOMPSON, ETC. } Mary, 2, 4, 5, 11-13,
 cont'd } 22, 23, 25, 29, 31,
 32, 34, 39, 43, 46,
 51, 52, 54, 56, 57,
 61, 70, 80, 94, 100,
 114
- Mary E., 119
 Mary F., 101
 Mary Holmes, 90
 Mary Jacobs, 121
 Mary M., 95, 109
 Mary Morton, 17
 Mary W., 96, 111, 113
 Mary Whitman, 26
 Matilda, 91, 121
 Mercy, 2, 9, 15, 21, 24, 47, 53, 75,
 85, 88
 Mercy O., 102, 115, 128, 154, 170
 Molly, 9, 12, 20, 27, 50, 55, 72, 73,
 82, 84, 90, 91
 Morton, 136
 Moses, 11, 19, 53
 Nancy, 19, 81
 Nathan, 31, 39, 46, 61, 68, 79
 Nathaniel, 12, 43, 48, 72, 82, 89
 Nehemiah, 15, 17, 24, 28, 122, 126,
 153, 166, 177
 Noah, 31, 47, 51, 64
 Olive, 5, 47, 48
 Olive S., 109
 Otis, 91, 99, 130, 139, 149, 175
 Otis Horace, 138
 Peter, 2, 3, 6, 25, 31, 32, 37, 48, 56,
 59, 61, 62
 Phebe, 5, 11, 17, 22, 55, 67, 88, 99,
 113, 124
 Polly, 25, 83, 89
 Polly Keith, 74, 84, 92
 Priscilla, 9, 14, 24, 31, 51, 64, 88,
 147
 Priscilla C., 74
 Priscilla Croade, 88
 Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158
 Priscilla W., 112
 Rachel, 3, 14, 23, 37, 53, 77, 99
 Rebecca, 6, 14, 24, 28, 31, 37, 40,
 48, 53, 61-63, 65, 71, 82, 167, 175
 Rebecca Leonard, 90
 Rebecca P., 97, 112
 Rebecca Perkins, 91
 Rebecca W., 124
 Rebecca Waterman, 93
 Reuben, 2, 4-6, 26, 29, 34, 46, 47,
 52, 56, 64, 94, 95, 129, 172
 Rhoda, 29
 Roxana S., 85
 Roxelana S., 77
 Ruhamah, 11
 Ruth, 12, 22, 27, 32, 50, 62
 Sabina, 77, 87
- THOMPSON, ETC. } Sage, 133, 137, 143
 cont'd } 149
 Sage B., 100
 Sally, 27, 68, 71, 73, 81, 84, 92, 95,
 153
 Salvina, 71, 81, 91, 117, 159
 Samuel, 2, 27, 47, 55, 68, 79, 91
 Sarah, 1, 5, 10, 12, 14, 22, 23, 27-29,
 39, 41, 47, 52, 64, 72, 82, 89, 94
 Sarah Cushing, 91
 Sarah W., 101, 114, 152
 Sarah Wright, 90
 Selina F., 107
 Selina Frances, 91
 Seth, 52, 73, 89
 Shepard, 91, 104, 117, 147, 158
 Sidney Williams, 123, 136
 Silas, 29
 Sophia, 68, 79, 89
 Soranus, 123
 Stella, 90
 Susan, 142
 Susanna, 15, 29, 39, 54, 64, 90
 Thaddeus, 12, 22, 27
 Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 11, 26, 46, 52, 53,
 56,
 Timothy, 15, 40, 90, 91
 Vernon Messinger, 121
 Waitstill, 54, 59
 Waitstill M., 93, 95, 110
 Ward, 28, 73, 84, 90, 105, 151
 William, 29, 64
 William McCloud, 134
 Zaccheus, 2, 15, 24, 49
 Zadock, 28, 50, 73, 84, 91, 104, 119,
 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 145, 149,
 153, 155, 157, 161, 163, 165, 173,
 175
 Zebadiah, 3-5, 10, 11, 22, 33, 53, 56,
 69, 80, 88, 89, 93, 124, 136, 167
 Zerviah, 3-5, 19, 30, 33, 53, 56, 65
- THORN, Hannah, 78
 TILDEN } Calvin, 117, 159
 TILDIN }
 Catherine, 117, 159
 Christopher C., 103, 117, 158
 Lydia R., 103, 108, 117, 158
 Sage B., 100
 Tabitha, 57
- TILSON } Anne, 13
 TILSON }
 Azubah T., 95, 110
 Bethuel, 71, 82
 Betsey, 16, 74
 Catherine, 95, 110
 Christiana, 76
 Clara, 122, 123, 133, 139, 167
 Clara S., 100, 145
 Desire, 13, 69, 80

TILLSON }
TILSON } Edmund, 4, 17, 39
cont'd

Elizabeth, 17, 39
Ephraim, 4, 11, 16, 17, 35, 39, 57,
74, 85
Fear, 11, 16, 17, 74, 85
Freelove, 18, 75, 85
Hannah, 39, 68, 79, 127, 155, 168
James, 39, 94
Joanna, 33, 34, 56, 57, 69, 80
John, 6, 13, 34, 41, 58, 76, 128, 170,
171
Joseph, 13, 18, 22, 39, 68, 74, 79,
101, 115, 154, 155
Josiah, 95, 110
Leah, 76
Lucinda, 18
Lydia, 11, 22, 41, 124
Mary, 14, 24, 33, 57, 101, 115, 154
Mercy, 4, 9, 12, 17, 21, 22, 34, 35,
39, 41, 58, 75, 76, 85, 86
Mercy Morton, 122, 123, 127, 132,
166
Molly, 13, 18, 22
Molly Loring, 18
Pamela, 71, 82
Perez, 41
Ruth, 12, 22
Sally, 78, 88
Susanna, 74, 85
Susan W., 110
Susan Whitman, 95
Welcome, 76
William, 13, 41, 100, 122, 123, 133,
139, 145, 167
William Morton, 138

TINKHAM }
TINKAM } —, 143
TINCOM }
TINCKAM }

Abigail, 10, 21
Abigail H., 105
Bathsheba, 8, 20
Charles, 105
deacon, 3
Ephraim, 1, 13, 30, 31, 36, 53, 59,
64, 72
Eunice, 31, 61, 64
Hannah, 35, 58
Huldah, 13, 30
Ira, 143
Isaac, 1, 3, 35, 58
Isaiah, 9, 54
Joseph, 6, 13, 53, 99, 113, 125, 162
Lucy, 6, 13
Mary, 53
Moses, 3, 4, 53
Nathan, 10, 21, 34, 53, 54, 57
Noah, 4, 6, 7, 53, 58

TINKHAM, ETC. } Priscilla, 99, 113
cont'd

Rachel, 11
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 4, 6, 7, 29, 34, 36, 53, 54,
57-59, 64
Seth, 61
Silence, 72
Susanna, 9
Zenas, 11, 54

TINON, Mary, 103

TITCOMB, Marcia, 111

Moses, 111

TOBIN, Ellen, 107

Timothy, 107

TOWER, —, 148

Hannah, 137, 143, 149

Hannah L., 102, 115, 123

Leah, 76

Lorenzo, 102, 115, 123, 137, 143,
149

Mary Alden, 123, 136

TUBBS, Adin, 127, 168

TURNER, —, 126, 164

Ann M., 137

Ann Maria, 165, 167

Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156

Maria, 126, 166

Mercy P., 96

Sumner, 137, 165, 167

TYMAN, James, 137

VAUGHAN }
VAUGHN } Alice, 149

Cornelius P., 104, 117, 149, 158

Ebenezer, 30

Edwin Harlan, 148

Elsie B., 104, 117, 158

Hannah, 32, 55

Hiram, 93

Huldah, 7

Jabez, 62, 93, 100, 117, 159

Joanna, 100

Lois, 62

Lucy, 30

Martha, 93, 117, 159

Samuel, 7

VICKORY, Hannah, 100

VINICA, Lydia, 102

VIOLET, negro, 65

WADE, —, 128, 170

Abigail, 11

Ann, 61

Caroline, 85, 93

Cynthia, 92, 96, 110, 124

David N., 103, 116, 124, 156

Ellen, 119

Elvira, 92, 110

Elvira C., 124



WADE { Ephraim Holmes, 92
cont'd

Hannah, 68
Henrietta, 109
Henrietta M., 124
Henry L., 124
Holmes, 92
James, 68, 79, 92, 116, 124, 157
John, 85, 93, 94
John Holmes, 92
Lavina, 95, 110, 139
Leavitt, 92, 95, 110, 119, 139, 171
Levona, 113
Lydia, 68, 76, 79, 92
Lydia H., 96, 111
Lydia Holmes, 92
Lydia S., 93, 101
Maria, 111
Martha L., 124
Mary E., 103, 116, 156
Melvin, 68, 79, 92
Sabina, 68, 79, 92, 113, 124, 171
Sabina L., 98, 124
Sophia, 92
Sophia L., 124
Thomas, 111

WADSWORTH, Abiah, 3

Mary, 3
Meek, 3

WALLIS, Polly, 9, 21

WARREN, Charlotte M., 100

Rachel, 11

WASHBURN, Anna, 119, 155, 161

Asa, 78
Benjamin, 31, 34, 57, 61
Cephas, 78, 87, 96, 111
Debby, 68
Desire, 31, 61
Ebenezer, 35, 59
Eleazer, 75, 84
Eunice, 78
George L., 103
Harriet, 105, 119, 151, 160
John L., 105, 119, 160
Judith, 75, 84
Levina, 76, 86
Lewis, 151
Margaret, 56
Mary, 12, 34, 57
Mercy, 56, 78, 87
Merinda W., 103
Nahum, 119, 155, 161
Ruth, 81
Sally, 95, 96, 111
Sarah, 35, 59
Susan L., 102, 115

WATERMAN, Abigail, 1, 6, 39, 40, 42,

45, 47
Alice, 33
Alice V., 74

WATERMAN { Anna, 40, 43, 60
cont'd

Anthony, 2, 32, 43, 55, 62, 89
Asaph, 46
Bartlett Bradford, 150
Bathsheba, 75, 86, 105, 116, 119, 157
Benjamin, 4, 46
Benson, 89
Bethiah, 72, 82
Betsey, 72, 82
Betty, 50
Calvin, 24
Catherine, 151
Catherine F., 105, 108, 118, 160
Cephas, 75, 86, 116, 157
Clara, 74, 84, 126, 164
Daniel, 43
David, 2, 43, 89
Deborah, 7, 8, 27, 64
Demmy Paul, 69, 79
Diantha, 75, 86
Ebenezer, 46
Eleazer, 27, 33, 50, 56, 69, 79
Elice, 23
Eliphalet, 13
Elisha, 2, 7, 43, 64, 89, 124, 165
Eliza Jane, 118, 158
Elsie, 14, 23, 50, 56
Esther, 10, 21
Experience, 133
Experience C., 95, 109
Ezekiel, 1, 42
Ezekiel R., 105, 119
Fanny, 75, 86
Fear, 6, 11, 19, 34, 50, 56, 73, 84
Fernando Allen, 150
Fernando P., 105, 118, 151, 160
Freeman, 6, 30, 39, 63
George, 6, 19, 95, 109, 133
George H., 109
Hannah, 2, 8, 11, 22, 27, 32, 43, 55, 61, 62, 68, 69, 79, 89
Harriet Jane, 98
Huldah, 50
Ichabod, 13, 23
Isaac, 10, 25, 40, 50
Jabez, 8, 27, 50, 69
James, 1, 42, 43
Jane P., 118, 159
Joanna, 6, 8, 20, 30, 34, 35, 39, 43, 57, 59, 63, 89
John, 5-7, 19, 29, 34, 50, 56, 64, 94, 103, 116, 156
Jonathan, 39, 45, 74, 84, 89, 126, 164
Jonathan B., 103, 151
Joseph, 1, 8, 34, 42, 43, 57, 118, 159
Joseph Samson, 25
Joshua Curtis, 132



- WATERMAN } Josiah, 40
cont'd }
 Judith, 103, 116, 156
 Levi, 27
 Lucy, 10, 25, 27, 45, 63, 70, 75, 80, 86
 Lucy Josling, 8
 Luther, 19, 29
 Lydia, 32, 56, 61
 Martha, 3, 4, 7, 42, 61, 76, 86, 89
 Martin, 76, 118, 161
 Mary, 3, 4, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 59
 Mehitable, 109
 Mercy, 5, 6, 15, 19, 22, 24, 29, 39, 64, 70, 80, 94
 Moses, 5, 14, 16, 19, 24, 29
 Nancy, 16, 73, 84
 Nathaniel, 3, 4, 7, 19, 29, 46
 Noah, 10, 21
 Olive, 19, 38
 Olive Ashley, 19
 Oliver, 46
 Parthana, 13, 23
 Patience, 30, 42, 63
 Perez, 45
 Phebe, 7, 20, 25, 43
 Polly, 19
 Priscilla, 39, 50, 67, 76, 118, 127, 161, 166
 Rebecca, 15, 19, 24, 30, 39, 40, 42, 63
 Robert, 1, 3, 4, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47
 Ruth, 27, 68, 79
 Salome, 24
 Samuel, 3, 4, 32, 35, 38, 40, 46, 47, 59
 Sarah, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 35, 43, 59, 62, 151
 Sarah A., 103
 Seth, 46, 61
 Silvina, 13
 Susan L., 154
 Susanna, 31, 42, 62
 Thaddeus, 45
 Thomas, 40, 46
 Thompson, 39
 William, 8, 27, 50
 Zebadiah, 4, 46
 WEEKS, Andrew K., 104
 Harriet T., 104
 WELLS, —, 127, 166
 WESTON, Abigail, 60
 Daniel, 15, 24
 David, 60
 Lucy Cook, 88
 Maria E., 106
 Priscilla, 99, 113
 Rebecca, 15, 24, 34, 58
 Sarah, 85
 Zachariah, 34, 58
 WHELOCK, Ruth, 59
 WHITE, —, 143, 148
 Abiel, 16, 71, 82, 93
 Abigail, 123
 Albert, 93
 Angeline W., 103
 Anna, 104, 117, 149, 158
 Bethuel, 15
 Betsey, 69, 79
 Charles, 121, 135
 Cyrus, 76, 93, 117, 159
 Cyrus Sherburn, 142
 Elizabeth, 64
 Frederic, 93
 Friend, 69
 Hannah, 64
 Joanna, 71, 82, 93
 Joel, 16
 Josephus, 123
 Josephus S., 103, 123, 143
 Lewis, 104, 117, 149, 158
 Lucy, 67, 78, 93, 98, 112
 Lurana J., 108
 Margaret, 16
 Nancy, 69, 79
 Nancy M., 119
 Nancy Maria, 121
 Peggy, 73, 83
 Priscilla, 69
 Ruth, 117, 159
 Sarah S., 76
 Thomas F., 93
 Urany Howland, 74
 Welcome, 74
 Zebulun, 73, 83
 Zerviah, 15
 WHITING, Amanda, 96
 Amos, 71
 Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156
 Betsey, 113
 Charles H., 102, 115, 156
 John, 113
 Rebecca, 71
 WHITMAN, Josiah, 7, 20
 Mehitable B., 99, 113
 Priam C. K., 99, 113
 Samuel, 8, 20
 Sarah, 7, 8, 20
 WHITMARSH, Abiah, 58
 Betsey, 113
 Mary, 60
 Thomas, 60
 WHITON }
 WHITEN } Abijah, 9, 20
 WHITTEN }
 Abraham, 9, 20
 Lydia, 11, 22
 Mary, 11
 Mercy, 60
 Sarah, 10, 22

- WHITTIER, James, 118, 161
- WILBUR, Angelina, 105, 118, 149, 160
 David, 118, 161
 Eunice, 161
 Eunice Ellen, 148
 Eunice H., 118
 Seth, 105, 118, 149, 160
- WILLIAMS, John, 65
 Selina F., 107
 Simeon H., 107
 Susanna, 65
- WILLIS, Eveline, 105
 Joanna, 100
 John, 30, 31, 35, 36
 Martin, 77, 87
 Sabina, 77, 87
 Zephaniah, 79
- WINSLOW, Charles L., 108
 Julia A. W., 108
- WINSOR, Keziah D., 82
 Otis, 82
 Silvina, 13
- WISWALL, John, 77, 117, 159
 Priscilla, 77, 117, 159
 Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158
- WITHERHEAD, John, 8
 Submit, 8
- WOOD { Abiel, 2
- WOODS {
 Abigail L., 109
 Abijah, 2, 9, 20, 48
 Abner, 62
 Alvinzer, 107
 Angelina, 105, 118, 121, 160
 Ann M., 133
 Ann Maria, 93, 97
 Asaph S., 109
 Asaph Soule, 16
 Azubah, 32, 62
 Betsey, 67
 Betty, 14, 23
 Catherine F., 108
 Christiana B., 93
 Christiana Bartelt, 132
 Cynthia, 14, 16, 98, 112, 121, 157
 Cyrus, 25, 76, 86, 108, 125, 163
 Deborah, 62
 Diantha, 75, 86
 Duisina, 14, 23
 Ebenezer, 14, 16, 37, 100, 103, 114, 116, 139, 145, 156, 157
 Elizabeth, 67, 78, 93
 Emily, 106, 138
 Eunice, 7, 16
 Eveline, 105
 Francis, 15, 24, 63
 Frederick, 138
 Hannah, 3, 37, 59, 126, 139, 164, 173, 177
- WOOD }
 WOODS } Hannah F., 105, 119, 160
 cont'd }
 Hannah Foster, 26
 Hannah M., 103, 116, 145, 156
 Hannah P., 101, 115, 154
 Harriet Newell, 121
 Hitty, 26
 Horatio, 125, 162
 Huldah, 26, 76, 87
 Isaac, 26
 Jacob, 110
 Jane, 15, 24, 100, 114, 125, 144, 162
 Jennet, 15, 24
 Jerusha, 48, 61
 John, 25, 75, 86
 Judah, 6, 12, 22, 25, 37, 59, 72, 83, 129, 172, 173, 177
 Leander Porter, 121
 Leavitt, 25, 99
 Lucy, 76, 86, 163
 Lucy L., 109
 Lydia, 33, 56, 61, 102, 139
 Martin, 26, 102, 139
 Mary, 4, 48, 60, 162, 163
 Mary B., 107
 Mary H., 87
 Mary Hudson, 16
 Mercy, 75, 86, 119, 130, 161, 176
 Moses, 61
 Nathan T., 93, 97, 133
 Nathan Thomson, 93
 Olive S., 77, 87
 Olive Soule, 16
 Philander, 93
 Rachel, 99
 Rebecca, 60, 63, 72, 82
 Rhoda, 72, 83
 Salvina, 12, 26, 71, 81, 155
 Samuel, 25, 37, 77, 118, 121, 130, 161, 176
 Samuel N., 105
 Samuel Newell, 121
 Silence, 16
 Sophia, 118, 121, 161
 Sophia S., 77
 Susan Elizabeth, 93
 Susanna, 9, 21
 Tabitha, 12, 22, 25
 Thankful, 110
 Thomas, 3
 Timothy, 4, 12, 26, 37, 48, 75, 86, 119, 155, 161, 163, 177
 Timothy F., 105, 119, 160
 William, 9, 21, 67, 78, 93
 Zerviah, 35, 58
- WORCESTER, Samuel, 114
- WORK { Joanna, 33, 56
- WORTH { Joseph, 33, 56

Index of Persons.

209

WRIGHT, —, 141

Abigail, 11

Azubah T., 95, 110

Ebenezer, 137, 141

Marcia S., 105

Mary, 57

WRIGHT } Richard, 95, 110
cont'd } Thankful, 10

YOUNG, Rolinda, 77, 88

Welcome, 77, 88, 111

INDEX OF PLACES.

- ABINGTON, MASS., 10, 21, 31, 32, 56, 59,
 60, 62, 63, 72, 73, 83, 104, 108, 112,
 117, 118, 149, 159, 161, 165, 169
 ACWORTH, N. H., 74
 ALBANY, N. Y., 117, 159
 ANDOVER, ME., 104, 117, 159
 ASHBURNHAM, MASS., 101, 115, 155
 ASHFORD, CONN., 33
 ASHLEY, 56
 BALTIMORE, MD., 135
 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 34
 BERKLEY, MASS., 11, 22, 33, 56
 BOSTON, MASS., 59, 67, 70, 80, 90,
 98-100, 112, 114, 153, 161
 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 7-15, 19-24,
 30-36, 55-64, 67-87, 96, 98-101,
 104-106, 109-111, 113-116, 118,
 149, 151, 153, 157, 161, 163, 167
 CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 77, 117, 159
 CANTON, MASS., 111
 CARVER, MASS., 7, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 82,
 85, 119, 177
 CAVENDISH, VT., 116, 157
 DEDHAM, MASS., 96, 100, 110, 114, 118,
 153, 159
 DORCHESTER, MASS., 95, 99, 109
 DUNBURY, MASS., 10, 13, 67, 69, 82, 85,
 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 111-114, 151,
 169
 EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 77, 88,
 95-99, 101-103, 106, 107, 109-113,
 116, 157
 EAST FALMOUTH, MASS., 99
 EASTON, MASS., 8, 20, 58, 65, 69, 80, 98
 GRAY, ME., 15, 16
 GREENWICH, 9, 10, 21, 22
 HANOVER, MASS., 8, 11, 57, 69, 71, 72,
 82, 108
 HANSON, MASS., 96, 99, 100, 102, 103,
 107, 111-113, 115, 117-119, 149,
 151, 155, 159, 161
 HARDWICK, MASS., 8, 20
 HARTWRIGHT, N. Y., 119
 HINGHAM, MASS., 11, 22, 31, 35, 57, 58,
 64, 76
 ILLINOIS, 96
 IRELAND, 171
 KILLINGLY, CONN., 12
 KINGSTON, MASS., 3, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 21,
 23, 24, 31, 33-35, 55-57, 59-61, 63,
 67-69, 74-76, 78-81, 83, 86-88, 95,
 97, 103, 106, 107, 112, 157
 LEBANON, 59
 LITTLE COMPTON, R. I., 155
 LONDONDERRY, N. H., 78, 86
 LOWELL, MASS., 104
 MAINE, 149, 151, 161
 MALDEN, MASS., 151
 MARSHFIELD, MASS., 74, 96
 MEDFIELD, MASS., 11, 22
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 2, 7-9, 11,
 12, 14, 15, 20-24, 29-36, 43, 56-65,
 67-73, 76-88, 95, 97-102, 104, 105,
 108-114, 116, 118, 119, 149, 151,
 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 167,
 169, 177
 MILTON, MASS., 8, 20
 MINOT, ME., 99, 113
 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 87, 88, 97, 101,
 111, 115, 153
 NEWTON, MASS., 103
 NEW YORK, N. Y., 103
 NORTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 95, 99,
 102, 110, 115, 129, 149, 155, 175,
 177
 NORTON, MASS., 11, 22, 73, 76, 83
 OHIO, 110
 PELHAM, N. H., 97, 112
 PEMBROKE, MASS., 9, 10, 12-15, 21-23,
 32, 34-36, 55-57, 59, 61-64, 67-69,
 71-75, 78, 79, 82-84, 94, 96, 98,
 102, 103, 105, 112, 115, 119, 149,
 175
 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 8, 13, 34, 36, 57, 59,
 60, 69, 75, 77, 78, 81, 86, 97, 101,
 106, 111, 113, 151, 159
 PLYMPTON, MASS., 3, 7-16, 20-24,
 29-36, 40, 56-65, 67-84, 86-88,
 95-100, 102-105, 108, 109, 111-114,
 116, 119, 130, 149, 151, 153, 155,
 161, 171, 175

Index of Places.

211

- RAYNHAM, MASS., 7, 9, 10, 14, 21, 24,
65, 68
RICHMOND, VA., 7
ROCHESTER, MASS., 9, 13, 20, 58, 96,
111, 166
ROXBURY, MASS., 98
SCITUATE, MASS., 32, 33, 35, 56, 59, 62
SHARON, MASS., 96
SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 119
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 19
STOUGHTON, MASS., 61, 83, 102, 161
SWANSEA, MASS., 105, 118, 161
TAUNTON, MASS., 7, 55, 75, 84, 96, 103,
107, 111, 113, 171
VERMONT, 149
VOLUNTOWN, CONN., 31, 61
WAREHAM, MASS., 13, 14, 23, 60, 63,
75, 100, 114, 149
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 76, 77,
86, 87, 98, 116, 149, 157, 175
WEYMOUTH, MASS., 58, 64, 67, 68, 71,
75, 79, 86, 97, 112, 149, 151
WINDSOR, VT., 96, 110, 151
WORTHINGTON, MASS., 76



